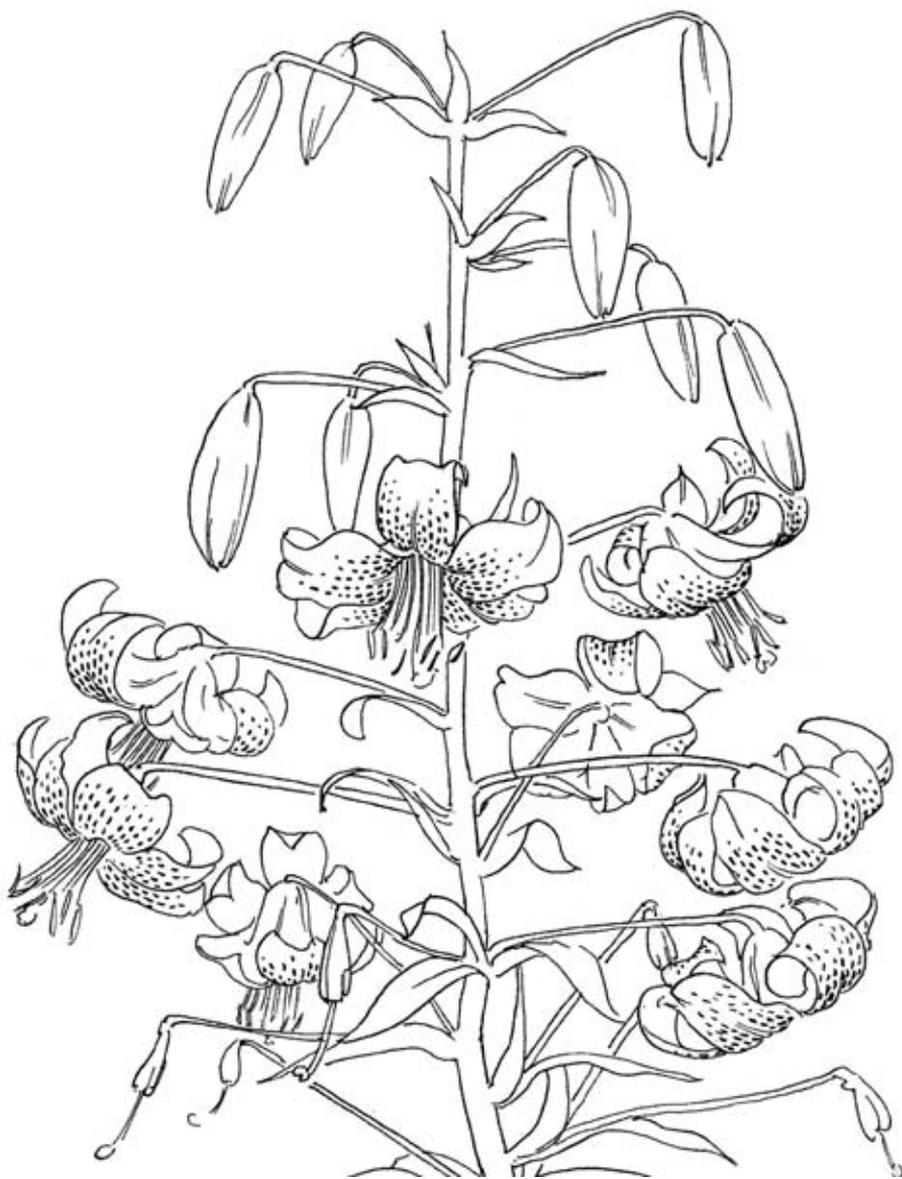




The International Lily Register & Checklist (2007)

Third Supplement



© 2012 The Royal Horticultural Society
80 Vincent Square, London SW1P 2PE, United Kingdom
www.rhs.org.uk

Charity registration number 222879 / SC038262

International Registrar: Duncan Donald
E-mail: lily@rhs.org.uk

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright holder

ISBN 9781907057281

Printed and bound in the UK by Page Bros, Norwich

The previous supplement (Second Supplement) was published on 1st October 2010.

Cover: *Lilium* 'Willcrovidii'; drawing of Award of Merit plant by Winifred Walker, 1932.
Image courtesy of RHS Herbarium, Wisley

The International Lily Register and Checklist (2007)

Third Supplement

Introduction	page 1
Notes on the entries	page 1
Horticultural classification	page 3
Register & Checklist, September 2009 – August 2011	page 5
Hybridizers, registrants and others	page 71

The lily epithets listed here were registered between **1 September 2009** and **31 August 2011**. Details of lilies with unregistered names are published also.

Although registration is a voluntary procedure and does not confer any legal protection on the plant, The Royal Horticultural Society – as International Cultivar Registration Authority for *Lilium* – urges all hybridizers, raisers and introducers to register their lily names, to minimize potential confusion caused by new epithets the same as, or very similar to, existing names. Epithets which conform to the Articles (and, ideally, Recommendations) of the latest (2009) edition of the *International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants* (ICNCP) are acceptable for registration. Registration, for which a certificate is issued on request, is free of charge, and should take place before a plant is released or described in a catalogue.

Registration forms are available from RHS Online (www.rhs.org.uk/Plants/Plant-science/Plant-registration), as a download; from Duncan Donald, International Registrar, 16 Midtown of Inverasdale, Poolewe, Ross-shire IV22 2LW, UK (or e-mail: lily@rhs.org.uk, or tel. +44(0)1445 781717); and from the Regional Representatives listed below.

The Royal Horticultural Society is indebted to the following Regional Representatives for their continued efforts to encourage the registration of lily names and for contributing amendments to *The International Lily Register and Checklist* and its *Supplements*:

Australia

Mr Neil Jordan, 27 Scarfe Street, Camdale,
Tasmania 7320
E-mail: neil.jordan@gotalk.net.au

Czech Republic

Ing. Břetislav Mičulka, 687 07 Velehrad 225
E-mail: miculka.b@tiscali.cz

The Netherlands

Mrs Saskia Bodegom, Koninklijke Algemeene
Vereeniging voor Bloembollencultuur, Postbus
175, 2180 AD Hillegom
E-mail: bodegom@kavb.nl

New Zealand

Mrs Merle I. Lepper, P.O. Box 1394, Christchurch
E-mail: merle.lepper@xtra.co.nz

The Society is also indebted to Kathy Andersen (2565 Charlestown Road, Phoenixville PA19460, USA; e-mail: ksa2006@verizon.net), who serves as Classification / RHS Liaison officer for the North American Lily Society.

Notes on the entries

The format of entries is similar to the layout adopted for *The International Lily Register and Checklist 2007*.

Amended or Revised entries

Most entries are new for the cultivar or Group concerned. However, an Amended Entry shows

significant change to one previously published: to save space though, usually only the significant change is highlighted; readers are advised to consult earlier entries for comprehensive details. Where more radical revision is required, a Revised Entry is shown: this, published in full, supersedes any earlier version.

Parentage

The seed parentage is given first, preceding the larger multiplication sign.

Roles

The sequence and explanation of the abbreviations is as follows:

- S:** Selected by
- H:** Hybridizer
- G:** Grown to first flowering by
- N:** Named by
- I:** Introduced by
- REG:** Registrant

Colour

Numbers and letters in parentheses refer to the *RHS Colour Chart* (1966 (reprinted 1986), 1995, 2001 and 2007). A colour name preceding a *Colour Chart* reference is taken from *A Contribution toward Standardization of Color Names in Horticulture: Application of the Universal Color Language to the Colors of the Royal Horticultural Society's Colour Chart* by R.D. Huse and K.L. Kelly (ed. D.H. Voss; The American Rhododendron Society, 1984).

Nomenclatural Standard

Sharp colour images, clearly showing the characteristics of the plant(s), and/or, if practicable, pressed specimens, are very helpful and greatly appreciated. These, with the completed form, constitute a permanent, definitive record (nomenclatural standard) of the cultivar or Group. Those held in the RHS Herbarium at Wisley are under a designated WSY reference number.

Non-roman scripts

Where epithets have been transliterated from non-roman alphabetic scripts or transcribed from non-alphabetic scripts (e.g. Japanese katakana characters), the original scripts have been included in the notes where possible.

Registrar's notes

Duncan Donald (International Registrar for lilies since October 2009) would like to thank all registrants for having volunteered information in timely fashion; Saskia Bodegom at KAVB (it will be obvious from the following pages that the great majority of current registrations emanate from the Netherlands; Saskia provides an invaluable service in ensuring these are processed efficiently and correctly translated); RHS colleagues, for their support and advice; and, last but by no means least, his wife Kate Donald, former International Lily Registrar, for supporting his work in many ways.

Further information to augment existing lily records is always welcome.

Some entries in this issue derive from the Autumn 1840 catalogue of James Carter (238 High Holborn, London). Carter's list included 30 cultivars under the heading "Lilium martagon, or martagon lilies". The inclusion of yellow- and scarlet-flowered cultivars suggests that some, at least, of these were of hybrid origin rather than selections of *L. martagon s.s.* Until further evidence comes to light, all have been classified under Div. II, Martagon hybrids.

At the other extreme, it has been particularly exciting to add new cultivars for the first time from the People's Republic of China (while hoping that more of these – for example, those offered by the Lan Lilies website, www.lanlilium.com – will be registered in due course).

Horticultural classification

Division I Asiatic hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *amabile*, *bulbiferum*, *callosum*, *cernuum*, *concolor*, *dauricum*, *dauidii*, × *hollandicum*, *lancifolium* (syn. *tigrinum*), *lankongense*, *leichtlinii*, × *maculatum*, *pumilum*, × *scottiae*, *wardii* and *wilsonii*.

Flowers usually small to medium-sized. Flower colour often uniform, or with contrasting tepal tips and/or throat. Spots absent, or when present, well-defined and often rounded. Conspicuous brushmarks sometimes present. Tepal margins usually smooth or slightly ruffled. Flowers usually with little or no scent.

Examples: 'Ariadne' I(c/d), Citronella Group I(c/d), 'Mont Blanc' I(a/b-c).

Division II Martagon hybrids

Hybrids of martagon type derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: × *dalhansonii*, *hansonii*, *martagon*, *medeoloides* and *tsingtauense*.

Flowers usually small, often numerous, mostly down-facing, typically with rather thick, recurved tepals and often of Turk's cap form. Spots usually present, numerous, often on at least three-quarters of each tepal. Flowers with little or an unpleasant scent. Buds often hairy. Bulbs often mauve or orange-yellow. Early flowering.

Examples: 'Cadense' II(b/d), 'Claude Shride' II(c/d), × *dalhansonii* 'Marhan' II(c/d).

Division III Euro-Caucasian hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *candidum*, *chalcedonicum*, *kesselringianum*, *monadelphum*, *pomponium*, *pyrenaicum* and × *testaceum*.

Flowers mostly small to medium-sized, often bell-shaped to Turk's cap-shaped, often down-facing. Flower colour often in rather pale muted shades. Spots absent to numerous. Tepal-margins smooth, often gently reflexed. Flowers often scented. Many are lime-tolerant.

Examples: Caucasian Group III(c/d), 'Moonlight Madonna' III(-/a), 'Zeus' III(c/d).

Division IV American hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following American species and interspecific hybrids: *bolanderi*,

× *burbankii*, *canadense*, *columbianum*, *grayi*, *humboldtii*, *kelleyanum*, *kelloggii*, *maritimum*, *michauxii*, *michiganense*, *occidentale*, × *pardaboldtii*, *pardalinum*, *parryi*, *parvum*, *philadelphicum*, *pitkinense*, *superbum*, *vollmeri*, *washingtonianum* and *wigginsii*.

Flowers small to medium-sized, mostly down-facing. Flower colour often strong yellow to orange or orange-red, often with contrasting centre and tepal tips. Spots often very conspicuous, over at least half of each tepal, often surrounded by a paler halo. Tepals rather narrow, margins smooth, usually gently to strongly reflexed. Flowers with little scent.

Examples: Bellingham Group IV(c/d), 'Lake Tulare' IV(c/c-d), 'Shuksan' IV(c/d).

Division V Longiflorum lilies

Hybrids or selections derived exclusively from *formosanum*, *longiflorum*, *philippinense* and *wallichianum*.

Flowers medium-sized to large, often few, trumpet-shaped. Flower colour typically uniform (white). Spots, papillae and brushmarks absent. Tepal margins smooth. Flowers usually scented.

Examples: Formolongi Group V(-/a), *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace' V(b/a).

Division VI Trumpet and Aurelian hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: × *aurelianense*, *brownii*, × *centigale*, *henryi*, × *imperiale*, × *kewense*, *leucanthum*, *regale*, *rosthornii*, *sargentiae*, *sulphureum* and × *sulphurgale* (but excluding hybrids of *henryi* with all species listed in Division VII). Aurelian hybrids are derived from a combination of *henryi* and trumpet lilies.

Flowers medium-sized to large, in all flower forms. Flower colour white, cream, yellow to orange or pink, often with a contrasting star-shaped throat and/or strong bands of colour outside. Trumpets usually scented, without markings; other types often with spotting as small streaks in two bands at the base. Tepal-margins smooth or twisted with irregular ruffling, tips often reflexed.

Examples: Herald Angel Group VI(a/a), × *kewense* 'White Henry' VI(b-c/c).

Division VII Oriental hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *auratum*, *japonicum*,

nobilissimum, × *parkmanii*, *rubellum* and *speciosum* (but excluding all hybrids of these with *henryi*).

Flowers usually medium-sized to very large. Inner tepals often very broad and overlapping at the base to give a “closed” centre. Flower colour mostly white to pink to purplish red, some golden yellow; ground colour often white, with a contrasting central ray. Spots absent to numerous, sometimes over half of each tepal. Papillae and nectaries often conspicuous. Flowers usually scented. Often late-flowering.

Examples: × *parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group VII(b/c), ‘Woodriff’s Memory’ VII(a-b/b).

Division VIII Other hybrids

Hybrids not covered by any of the previous Divisions, I–VII. Includes all interdivisional hybrids, such as Asiatic/Trumpet (Asiapets or AT) hybrids, *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrids, *longiflorum*/Oriental (LO) hybrids, *longiflorum*/Trumpet (Longipet or LT) hybrids, Oriental/Asiatic (OA) hybrids and Oriental/Trumpet (Orienpets or OT) hybrids. Hybrids of *henryi* with *auratum*, *japonicum*, *nobilissimum*, × *parkmanii*, *rubellum* and *speciosum* (excluded from Divs VI and VII) are placed here.

Examples: ‘Oberhof’ VIII(b-c/-) AT, ‘Salmon Classic’ VIII(a-b/b) LA, ‘Sky Treasure’ VIII(b/a) LO, ‘Sunny Crown’ VIII(a/b) OA, ‘Yelloween’ VIII(a/b) OT.

Division IX Species and cultivars of species

Includes all species and their subspecies, varieties and forms, and cultivars selected therefrom (excluding those derived exclusively from *formosanum*, *longiflorum*, *philippinense* and *wallichianum*, which are placed in Div. V).

Examples: *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* ‘Crimson Beauty’ IX(b/c), *canadense* var. *editorum* ‘Chocolate Chips’ IX(c/a); *lancifolium* ‘Splendens’ IX(c/d); *nepalense* IX(c/a).

Sub-divisions

It is possible in addition to classify lilies of all Divisions according to their flower aspect and form. Flower aspect is given first and the two are separated by a forward slash (/).

Flower aspect:

- a up-facing
- b out-facing
- c down-facing

Flower form:

- a trumpet-shaped
- b bowl-shaped
- c flat (or with tepal tips recurved)
- d tepals strongly recurved (with the Turk’s cap form as the ultimate state)

Examples: ‘Madison’ I(a/b) indicates an Asiatic hybrid with up-facing, bowl-shaped flowers; ‘Lightning Bug’ II(b/d), a martagon hybrid with out-facing flowers with strongly recurved tepals; ‘Snowdon’ VII(a-b/-), an Oriental hybrid with flowers varying from up- to out-facing, but flower form unknown; *speciosum* ‘Crimson Glory’ IX(b-c/d) a selection from *speciosum* with out- to down-facing flowers with strongly recurved tepals.

Register and Checklist

Sept. 2009 – Aug. 2011

'4You' I(a-b/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2003 **N:** Vink, 2006 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals light orange-yellow (24C); outside of inner tepals predominantly light orange-yellow (24C) to pale orange-yellow (24D). Spots numerous, small, dark red (187A–187C); papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepals (very) short and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.7m, green with darker markings, with few to average no. of fls. Early to mid-season.

'Abbraccio' VII(a-b/a)

Seedling 01-057 × seedling 93-014

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals light purplish pink (65B), shading to yellowish white (155D) towards margins; throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (65A), shading to yellowish white (155D) towards margins; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to yellowish white (155D) (then light yellow-green (144D) at top of outer tepals). Spots light purplish pink (65B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (N25A); stigma light grey (191C). Fls 230mm wide, scented; tepals 130 × 80mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 190 × 60mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 6 fls.

'Aberlour' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (64D); tips of inner tepals and margins of upper half of outer tepals yellowish white (155D); midveins and above throat in inner tepals strong purplish red (64C); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals

dark purplish pink (186C); outer tepals shading towards margins to yellowish white (155D) mixed with dark purplish pink (186C), margins and base beside midribs yellowish white (155D); inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D) beside midribs in basal quarter, tips yellowish white (155D); all midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base shading through yellowish white (155D) to dark purplish pink (186C), top in outer tepals strong yellow-green (144C). Spots strong purplish red (60B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries moderate yellow-green (143D); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma pinkish grey (201D). Fls 215mm wide, scented; tepals 130 × 75mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 185 × 40mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 4 fls.

'Acoustic' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. **N:** Vink, 2006
REG: The Originals B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals and throat, white (NN155D); tepals shading to light purplish pink (63D) towards margins. Outside of outer tepals very pale purple (69D), moderate purplish pink (65A) beside midribs; outside of inner tepals white (NN155D), light purplish pink (62C) at margins and beside midribs; all midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (of outer tepals 144A, of inner 144C), shading to pale yellow-green (155A) between. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172B); stigma pale green (190A). Fls 260mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 72mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 150 × 70mm. Stems 0.7m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls.

'Adi White'

H: Y. Saban

This cultivar was granted Israeli PBR 2635 in 2006; further details are being sought.

'Adoration' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage unknown

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1998
N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2006
REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals pale yellow-green (155A); margins in basal portion green. Outside of inner tepals

predominantly pale yellow-green (155A). Spots (very) few; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and width. Stems 1.65m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Mid-season to late.

'Ad Rem'

I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., c.1989

Although never registered, this lily was granted Dutch PBR 9006 (LEL 504) in 1989. Further details are being sought.

The name, which means "to the point" in Latin, is permissible as a phrase in common use (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.12).

'Affair' VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: Mak-Leek Inc., U.S.A. **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., U.S.A., pre-2011

Syn. 'ML's Affair'

Inside of tepals mainly white, with gold beside midveins at base; midveins gold at base, shading to pale pink, then white at tips. Spots and papillae numerous, red, moderately large, widely spaced over basal half to two-thirds of each tepal. Fls large; tepal margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems to 1.5m, with up to 8 fls. Late.

Mis-spelling: 'Affaire'

There has been some confusion over the correct name for this plant: it was listed on the Mak-Leek website (Aug. 2011) as 'Affaire'; in *Mak Lilies & Perennials' price list* (Spring 2010) as 'Affair'; and published in *Valley K Lily Ranch Cat.* (Spring 2010) as 'ML's Affair'.

'Affaire'

Mis-spelling of 'Affair'

'After Eight'

Mis-spelling of 'After Eight'

'Agape Love' VI(b/c)

'Bright Star' × *henryi*

H: D. Nelson, 2001 **G:** R. Brecht, 2005

N: D. Nelson, 2008 **REG:** D. Nelson, 2009

Tepals, including throat, moderate orange-yellow (168D) shading to moderate orange (168C) to strong orange (168B) towards margins and beside midveins. Outside of tepals moderate orange-yellow (168D); midribs strong orange (168B). Spots few, reddish, some small and circular, others aggregating into longish streaks; papillae vivid reddish orange (33A), over basal third of tepal; nectaries deep yellowish green (141B); pollen strong orange (170A); stigma moderate olive-green (137A). Fls 180mm wide, not scented; tepals 70–80mm long, of strong substance, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 100 × 50mm, scattered,

stout. Stems 1.2m, stout, dark greyish yellowish brown (N199B), with up to 10 fls. (Late) mid-season to late. Very hardy.

One of a group of seedlings raised from this cross, this clone was unusual in retaining green – rather than brown or red – nectaries.

'Agrā Rūsa'

Latvian PBR 09010 granted to this cultivar in 2010; further details being sought.

ALASKA

Trade designation for 'Atoll'

'Albufeira' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BM 00-002 × seedling W 02-001

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals and throat light purplish pink (62C), with a large patch of yellowish white (155D) above nectaries. Outside of outer tepals light purplish pink (62C), margins and towards tip strong purplish red (63B); outside of inner tepals light purplish pink (63D), margins strong purplish pink (63C); all midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, those of outer tepals 144C at top and strong purplish red (63B) between. Spots dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma strong yellow (153D). Fls 180mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 110 × 63mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 140 × 30mm. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

'All Star' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2002 **N:** Vink, 2005 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C), brilliant yellow (9C) above nectaries shading to white (NN155D); throat NN155D. Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), shading to dark purplish pink (186C) towards margins, white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144B), light yellow-green (145D) between. Spots brilliant yellow (9C); papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma yellowish grey (194C). Fls 255mm wide, scented; tepals 150 × 73mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 245 × 65mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 5 fls.

'All Together Music'

Syn. of 'Music Ensemble'

'Amanta'

Latvian PBR 09012 granted to this cultivar in 2010; further details being sought.

‘Amarossi’ VIII(a-b/b-c OT)

Parentage not disclosed

H: World Breeding B.V., 2002 **N:** Liliande B.V., 2003 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals deep red (53A to 60A), shading to strong purplish red (60D) towards tips and margins. Outside of inner tepals predominantly deep purplish pink (64D) on a paler ground. Spots darker than main tepal colour; papillae present; nectaries green, edged yellow-green; pollen light brown; stigma light purple. Fls 250mm wide; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.25m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Mid-season to late.

‘Ambroise’

Mis-spelling of ‘Ambrosia’

‘American Sentinal’

Mis-spelling of ‘American Sentinel’

‘Amiche’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BG 95-053 × seedling G 01-016

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (12A); throat light greenish yellow (5C). Outside of tepals brilliant yellow (12B), shading to vivid yellow (12A) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (N144D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate brown (165A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (6C) edged dark red (59A). Fls 200mm wide, scented; tepals 110 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 165 × 25mm. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings in basal half, with up to 12 fls.

‘Andreas Graebe’ I(b-c/d)

‘Havelsonne’ × un-named Tango hybrid

H: J.M. Giffei, 1998 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 2001

N: J.M. Giffei, 2006 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2010

I: ELG, 2010

Inside of tepals brilliant greenish yellow (5B); throat green. Outside of tepals yellow. Spots dark purple (79A), so dense in basal half of each tepal that background colour is almost obliterated, becoming less dense above, forming paler, more crimson ellipses and short dashes, and small, round spots scattered beyond, along and beside midveins and further along margins; papillae purple, overlaid silvery white; nectaries long, linear, yellow, creating a slender star formation at the base of the fl; filaments and style milk-white; pollen moderate orange (167B); stigma moderate olive-brown (199A). Fls 120mm wide, not scented; tepals 100 × 40mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 120 × 15mm, moderate olive-green (137B). Stems 1.2m, 137B with

brownish spots, hairy, with bulbils, with up to 10 fls. July.

Published in *Europäische Liliengesellschaft sales list* (2010)

‘Angels Eyes’ VII(a-b)

Parentage unknown

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA

Tepals pink, shading to white at tips; throat green. Tepals margins ruffled. Stems up to 1.5m.

‘Annemarie’s Dream’ I(a/c)

Parentage not disclosed

N: Lily Company B.V., 2008 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Tepals and throat white (NN155D); outside of outer tepals light yellow-green (145D) along some veins; midribs of outer tepals light yellow-green (142C) at base, shading to 145D at top; midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144C). Spots, papillae and pollen absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 130mm wide, semi-double (with tepaloid segments) if planted timeously, single if planted late; tepals 73 × 34mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 16mm. Stems 1m, green, with up to 9 fls.

Published in *De Jager Retail Cat.* (Spring 2011): 31; picture p.30

‘Annika’ I(a/b-c)

‘Birgit’ × mixed pollen

H: J.M. Giffei, 1996 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 1998

N: J.M. Giffei, 2005 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2010

I: ELG, 2010

Inside of tepals moderate purplish red (58A), with a large patch of greenish white (155C) in basal one-third, solid along and beside midveins but with long, feathered edges; throat red-purple. Outside of tepals greenish purple. Spots few, small, round, dark reddish purple, mostly scattered over white patch on each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries light greenish yellow (1C); filaments whitish, tinged rose pink towards anthers; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); style reddish pink; stigma light greenish yellow (1C). Fls 200mm wide, not scented; tepals 125 × 40mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20mm, dark yellowish green (139A). Stems 1m, 139A, with up to 10 fls. July.

Published in *Europäische Liliengesellschaft sales list* (2010)

Named after the hybridizer’s daughter.

‘Antila’ VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

I: A.C. Imanse, c.1993

Inside of tepals white, with a broad band of clear, soft lemon-yellow over and beside midveins in basal half, continuing along midveins towards tips; tips greenish. Outside of tepals white, midribs yellowish

green. Spots of moderate size, violet red, evenly distributed quite densely over basal portion of each tepal; filaments yellowish green; pollen russet-brown; style and stigma green. Buds green. Inner tepals of medium width to broad; outer tepals of narrow to medium width, margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems with c.5 fls in a compact infl. Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 40: 1 (1993), with picture

'Apetit' VI(b-c/b)

(Palmer seedling 50221 × 'Carnival Queen') × 'Goldie Ann'

H: B. Mičulka, pre-2009 **N:** B. Mičulka, c.2009

REG: B. Mičulka, 2009 **I:** B. Mičulka, c.2009

Inside of tepals lemon-yellow; tips creamy. Spots very small, cinnamon, sparsely scattered over three-fifths of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 150mm wide; tepals 120 × 37mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved; pedicels 80mm long, heavily spotted dark brown. Lvs scattered, 130 × 20mm, dark, matt green. Stems 1.35m, stiff, heavily spotted dark brown; infl. compact. Mid-July.

'Aragon' VII(a-b/b)

Seedling 01-040 × seedling RM 98-018

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144A), white (NN155D) between; midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (144D) at base. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma pale yellow-green (193D). Fls scented; tepals 134 × 80mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 70mm. Stems 1.25m, green, with up to 5 fls.

'Arbatax' VIII(a/b-c LA)

Parentage unknown

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of inner tepals moderate purplish red (186B) shading to moderate purplish red (186A) towards margins, with a patch of yellowish white (155D) above nectaries; throat yellowish white (155D). Inside of outer tepals strong purplish red (63B) shading to 64B towards margins, with a patch of yellowish white (155D) above nectaries. Outside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C); outer tepals shading to strong purplish red (60D) towards margins, inner tepals to moderate purplish red (186A); all midribs moderate yellow-green (143D) at base shading to yellowish white (155D) towards margins at base, outer midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at top. Spots deep purplish red (61A); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong

yellowish green (141C); pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma pale greenish yellow (1D). Fls 230mm wide; tepals 122 × 65mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 182 × 25mm. Stems 1.35m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

ARLETTA

Trade designation for 'Zanloretta'

AROSA JEWEL

Trade designation for 'Dalila'

'Arosa Jewel' AMENDED ENTRY

Erroneous name for 'Dalila' (which has trade designation AROSA JEWEL)

'Art'

This cultivar was granted Israeli PBR (terminated in 2006); further details are being sought.

'Atzelberg'

Syn./mis-spelling of 'Schloss Atzelsberg'

'Aurora' II

Fls dark red.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

'Australian Sunset' I(b/d)

(*davidii* var. *unicolor* × [(*davidii* × 'Edith Cecilia' hybrid) × Henry Foster's Ib yellow]) × ('Rebecca' × 'Mantova')

H: N. Jordan, 2006 **G:** N. Jordan, 2007

N: N. Jordan, 2009 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2009 **I:** Cam Lilies, 2009

Inside of tepals opening strong orange-yellow (22A) to light orange-yellow (19A), maturing to ground of brilliant yellow (13C); throat light orange-yellow (19A). Outside of tepals light orange-yellow (19A); midribs soft red. Small, vivid reddish orange (34A) flares at base of tepals around nectaries; spots absent; papillae absent; nectaries vivid reddish orange (34A), frosted white; pollen rich mid-brown; stigma brown. Fls 125mm wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 30mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 7mm, scattered. Stems 1.1m, brown flecked green, with up to 15 fls. Mid- to late December (Tasmania).

'Baby Face' VIII(b/a LA)

Formolongi Group seedling × 'Sorbonne'

H: G. Jia, M. Zhang, X. Han & X. Yu, 2007

G: G. Jia, M. Zhang, X. Han & X. Yu, 2008

N: G. Jia, M. Zhang, X. Han & X. Yu, 2009

REG: G. Jia, M. Zhang, X. Han & X. Yu, 2011

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60D) at base, most intense in oval patches either side of midveins in basal quarter and extending along basal half of midveins, shading paler halfway up tepal and feathering towards margins; uppermost quarter tinged pale apricot yellow in a broad flare along and beside midveins; margins in upper half white;

throat strong yellow (N144B). Outside of tepals light purplish pink (65B); midribs strong yellow-green (145A). Spots, papillae and nectaries absent; filaments and style pale amber, style tinged yellowish green below stigma; pollen strong reddish orange (42B); stigma greenish white (192D). Fls 200–220mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 160–170 × 60–70mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs scattered, 140–155 × 25–35mm, glossy, 5-veined. Stems 0.85–1m under glass, deep yellowish green (141B), with 2 fls. Hardy to 0°C; takes 7–8 months to flower from seed; diploid.

'Bacardi' VII(a/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V./Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., pre-2006 **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2006

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep red (53A/60A), shading paler towards margins and becoming paler with age; midveins yellow at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (60C–60D). Spots darker than tepal colour; papillae present; nectaries light yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma light purple. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and (very) broad. Stems of average height to tall, green with some darker markings, with few fls. Mid-season to late.

'Bajkal' I(a/c)

'Rondo' × ('Bohemia' × unknown)

H: M. Tlach, 2003 **N:** M. Tlach, 2010

REG: M. Tlach, 2010 **I:** M. Tlach, 2010

Inside of tepals yellowish pink in centre. Outside of tepals brown-green; midribs brown. Small, narrow, purple brushmark; spots moderately dense over basal four-fifths of each tepal, quite large, oval, purple; nectaries greenish with frosted white margins; filaments pink; pollen brownish orange; style pink-brown; stigma purple, compressed into three narrow segments. Buds brownish. Fls 150mm wide; tepals 85 × 30mm (inner), rigid, tips recurved; pedicels 130mm, slender, with small, violet spots. Lvs 110 × 16mm, glossy, dark green, slanting slightly. Stems 0.9m, dark green with purple spots, moderately stout with a long infl. Late June. Named after the Russian lake.

'Bamako' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Mak Breeding B.V./Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., pre-2005 **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2005

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals flushed strong purplish pink (73B) or light purplish pink (73C) on paler ground, becoming paler with age; basal part of midveins light greenish yellow (8B). Outside of inner tepals predominantly very pale purple (69D). Spots present; papillae white and yellow; nectaries green;

pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and width. Stems of average height, green with darker markings, with few to average no. of fls. Mid-season to late.

'Bananas' VIII(a/b LA)

Asiatic tetraploid seedling × LA seedling

H: De Jong Beheer B.V. **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2006

REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of inner tepals vivid yellow (15A), shading to strong orange-yellow (17A) at margins and along midveins; throat brilliant greenish yellow (6C). Inside of outer tepals strong orange-yellow (17A); midveins vivid orange-yellow (21A). Outside of outer tepals vivid yellow (14B), shading to 14A towards margins. Outside of inner tepals vivid yellow (15A); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, flushed strong orange (N25A) above. Spots dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 240mm wide; tepals 140 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 170 × 30mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 4 fls.

'Barakka' VIII(a/b-c LA)

Seedling AG 96-005 × seedling BJ 496-006

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2002

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of inner tepals vivid orange (28B); margins and midveins vivid yellowish pink (28A); throat pale greenish yellow (1D). Inside of outer tepals vivid orange (28B), shading to vivid yellowish pink (28A) towards margins. Outside of outer tepals light orange-yellow (23C), shading to strong orange (N25A) towards margins; midribs moderate olive-green (137A) at base. Outside of inner tepals strong orange (24A), shading to strong orange (N25A) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading to light orange-yellow (23C) above. Spots few, vivid yellowish pink (28A); papillae absent; nectaries light olive (152A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma strong reddish orange (31A). Fls 235mm wide; tepals 145 × 70mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 155 × 38mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 6 fls.

'Barasso' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BG 95-060 × seedling G 02-022

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2004

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (12A), shading to brilliant yellow (13B) towards margins; throat pale greenish yellow (1D). Outside of tepals light yellow (10C), shading to vivid yellow (12A) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at

base and top. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma brilliant yellow (11A). Fls 210mm wide, scented; tepals 132 × 65mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 175 × 35mm. Stems 1.45m, green, with up to 3 fls.

‘Barbara Small’ VI(b-c/b)

Chance seedling, parentage unknown
S: C. Kroell, 2003 G: C. Kroell, 2003 N: C. Kroell, 2009 REG: C. Kroell, 2010

Tepals white, with yellow-green flare above throat; basal one-half to two-thirds of inner tepals with closely spotted, purple margins; throat deep greenish yellow (153A); midribs light yellow-green (145C). Spots dark red (187C), often slightly raised, forming numerous broken lines of pencilling or flecking radiating across basal half of each tepal (though largely absent, or at most only very small and faint, along and beside midveins); no true papillae, though some raised spots may resemble them; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen rust-coloured (on fresh fl); stigma dark reddish orange (175C). Fls 165mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 122 × 44mm (inner tepals), 122 × 24mm (outer), margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 155 × 20mm, scattered. Stems up to 1.67m, moderate yellow-green (138B) with fine, grey-purple markings; with 12 or more fls in a racemose infl. Mid- to late July.

External images: *Lilies and Related Plants* 2009–2010: front cover & p.23, as seedling CK03-PF1

Named in honour of a good friend of the registrant who, in 2007, led the Californian “Lily Chase”.

‘Barrage’ VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 96-052 × seedling 02-012
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (63C) (though darker with age), white (NN155D) beside nectaries and in throat; midveins deep purplish pink (64D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), shading to yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base, inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C) towards margins; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to 144C above); midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to light yellow-green (144D). Spots strong purplish red (58B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma very pale green (192B). Fls 200mm wide; tepals 110 × 66mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 50mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 7 fls.

BEATRIX

Trade designation for ‘Galant’

‘Beauté de Tivoli’ II

Fls purple.
Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

‘Bebop’ VII(a/b-c)

Oriental lily seedling × Oriental lily seedling
H: De Jong Beheer B.V. N: De Jong Lelies, 2005
REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals moderate purplish pink (65A), shading to deep purplish pink (N66D) towards margins and pale purplish pink (62D) beside midveins; margins light purplish pink (65B); midveins deep purplish pink (N66D) with narrow, yellowish white (155D) margin at top; throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading at base to yellowish white (155D) towards margins and moderate purplish red (186B) beside midribs; margins yellowish white (155D) in upper half; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top, yellowish white (155D) between. Outside of inner tepals light purplish pink (62C), shading to moderate purplish pink (65A) towards margins and yellowish white (155D) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top, moderate purplish pink (65A) between. Spots strong purplish red (58B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A) to dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 270mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 155 × 85mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 195 × 59mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 3 fls.

‘Beijingzhimeng’ VIII(b/a LA)

Formolongi Group seedling × ‘Sorbonne’
H: G. Jia, M. Zhang, X. Han & X. Yu, 2007
G: G. Jia, M. Zhang, X. Han & X. Yu, 2008
N: G. Jia, M. Zhang, X. Han & X. Yu, 2009
REG: G. Jia, M. Zhang, X. Han & X. Yu, 2011
Inside of tepals moderate purplish red (58A), most intense in basal quarter and extending along basal half of midveins; shading paler in central portion and feathering to yellowish white in upper third; throat strong yellowish green (N144A). Outside of tepals light purplish pink (65B), more evident towards margins in basal half; midribs prominent, broad, raised, light yellow-green (145B). Spots, papillae and nectaries absent; filaments and style pale greenish yellow; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma greenish white (192D). Fls 200–220mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 115–130 × 65–70mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved; pedicels green. Lvs scattered, 110–130 × 30–35mm, glossy, 5-veined. Stems 0.75–0.85m under glass, deep yellowish green (141B) with greyish brown (166A) spots at base, with 2 fls. Hardy to 0°C; takes 7–8 months to flower from seed; diploid.
Name means “Beijing’s dream” in Chinese.

'Belfrey' VII(a/b)

Seedling 00-001 × seedling RM 96-049

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006**N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009**REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (63B), shading to white (NN155D) above nectaries and in throat; becoming paler with age, white at margins at base and tip. Outside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to moderate purplish pink (186D) towards margins and to yellowish white (155D) beside midribs (only at base of outer tepals; in basal one-third of inner); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base of outer tepals, light yellow-green (144D) on inner. Spots few, strong purplish red (58C); papillae few, white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale yellow-green (193C). Fls 235mm wide; tepals 145 × 80mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 215 × 64mm. Stems 1.5m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

'Belle Epoche'

Cited in Steinbrück (2006): 131, without description, as a seed parent of 'Kolibri'. Perhaps a mis-spelling of 'Belle Epoche'?

'Bente's Favorite' I(a/b)

'Nello' × rose-flowered seedling A2-97-297-1

H: A.J.J. Ermes, 1999 **N:** A.J.J. Ermes, 2010**REG:** A.J.J. Ermes, 2010

Inside of tepals strong yellowish pink (34D); throat and above nectaries vivid reddish orange (34B). Outside of outer tepals light orange-yellow (25D), margins vivid reddish orange (30A); midribs light yellow-green (145C). Outside of inner tepals light orange (26C), shading to strong yellowish pink (32C) towards margins. Spots dark red (59A); papillae vivid reddish orange (34B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen vivid reddish orange (32A); stigma vivid reddish orange (33A). Fls 180mm wide; tepals 95 × 50mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 105 × 20mm. Stems 0.9m, green with darker markings, with up to 14 fls.

'Bercelo' V(b/a)

Seedling LFL 95-005 × seedling LFL 92-002

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2002**N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006**REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Tepals and throat white (NN155D); midveins strong yellow-green (N144C) for up to half their length, and midribs light yellow-green (150D) for up to half their length. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen vivid yellow (9A); stigma pale yellow-green (193D). Fls 180mm wide, scented; tepals 185 × 68mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 195 × 30mm. Stems 1.7m, green, with up to 4 fls.

'Berlin Cinderella'

Illustrated in Steinbrück (2006): 109, but not described, so apparently not yet established. Further details are being sought.

'Beverly Dreams' VIII(a/a OT)

Parentage unknown

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2009**REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals dark red (187A), shading to yellowish white (155D) towards margins and at tips and tinged brilliant greenish yellow (3B) above and next to nectaries; throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals basal half has large, moderate red (180A) patch in centre shading to greenish white (155C) towards margins; upper half light greenish yellow (8C) flushed moderate red (180A), shading to greenish white (155C) towards margins; midribs dark yellowish green (139A), flushed moderate red (180A) at base. Outside of inner tepals yellowish white (155B) with smaller moderate red (180A) patch, shading to greenish white (155C) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base shading to light greenish yellow (8C) at top. Spots absent; papillae moderate red (180A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma greenish white (192D) with dark red (59A) tip. Fls 150–180mm wide; tepals 125 × 34–48mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 175 × 27mm, dark green. Stems 0.9–1.05m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls.

'Beverly Hills' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage unknown

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2000**N:** Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals predominantly brilliant yellow to light greenish yellow (8A/8B), becoming paler towards tips; midveins yellow-green at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly light greenish yellow to pale yellow (8C/8D). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals of medium length and width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.9m, green with darker markings, with up to 8 fls. Early to mid-season.

'Bialystok' VIII(a/b LA)

('Franky' × ('Giraffe' × 'Brunello')) × Longistar Group

H: J. Kapias **N:** J. Kapias **REG:** J. Kapias, 2010**I:** J. Kapias

Inside of tepals pale apricot; tips paler; throat whitish. Outside of tepals pale orange; midribs green. Spots few, medium-large, over basal one-third of each tepal, dark brown; papillae absent; nectaries green, frosted yellow and white; filaments whitish; pollen dark brown; style and stigma

apricot. Fls 200mm wide, bowl-shaped; inner tepals 120 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips straight; pedicels 100mm, very thick, green; with tertiary buds present. Infl. short. Lvs 185 × 30mm, matt, dense, deep green. Stems 1.05m, very stout, green. Late June.

Named after the city in north-east Poland.

'Big Brother' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. **N:** The Originals B.V., 2005 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals light greenish yellow (5C); uppermost one-third of inner tepals pale yellow (8D); throat and towards margins of outer tepals light greenish yellow (5D). Outside of outer tepals pale yellow-green (155A); midribs strong yellow-green (144B at base and top, N144D between). Outside of inner tepals light greenish yellow (5D), margins 5C; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) shading to pale greenish yellow (1D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma light grey (191C). Fls 220mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 155 × 77mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 260 × 50mm. Stems 1.25m, green, with up to 3 fls.

'Big Event' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2003 **N:** Vink, 2006 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2010

Tepals and throat white (NN155D); midribs strong yellow-green (141D) at base shading to pale yellow-green (155A) above, those of outer tepals becoming strong yellow-green at top (143C with a small apical spot of 143A). Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (141D); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma light yellow-green (150D). Fls 290mm wide, scented; tepals 165 × 75mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 180 × 50mm. Stems 1.1m, green with some darker markings at base, with up to 3 fls.

'Big Sister' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2005 **N:** Vink, 2009 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60D), becoming more purplish with age; midveins strong red (53C); throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (64B), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base and top (144A and 144C respectively), shading to yellowish white (155D) between, and flushed at base with a little moderate purplish red (64A). Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (64C), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (144D) with dark red (187C) stripes at base, shading to yellowish white (155D) above. Spots dark red

(187B); papillae strong purplish red (60D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) edged brilliant greenish yellow (3A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma very pale green (192B). Fls 275mm wide, scented; tepals 155 × 82mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 220 × 70mm. Stems 1.8m, green, with up to 3 fls.

'Bison' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage seedling OR 97226 × un-named Oriental lily seedling

H: De Jong Beheer B.V. **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2007

REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid purplish red (N57B); edge of base above nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (6A); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals deep purplish pink (N57C); base of each tepal alongside midrib and narrow margins of outer tepals yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green (outer 144B, inner 144C). Spots strong purplish red (61B); papillae brilliant greenish yellow (6A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (N25A); stigma very pale green (189D). Fls 245mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 77mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 255 × 57mm. Stems 1.2m, green with some darker markings, with up to 3 fls.

'BJM 001' V(b/a)

Selection from *longiflorum*

H: R.H. Merritt, 1995 **N:** Rutgers, State University of New Jersey, c.2008 **I:** Rutgers, State University of New Jersey, 2009

Tepals yellowish white (155B); throat 155B to light green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries obscure; filaments 50mm long, light green; pollen yellow; style 19mm, light green; stigma light green tinged pinkish, but appears to be infertile. Buds light (greenish) yellow. Fls c.150mm wide; tepals 60 × 38–50mm, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels 50mm long and 5mm across, dark green. Lvs numerous, evenly distributed, scattered, 110 × 18mm, glossy. Stems 0.3m, stiff, stout (15mm wide), green; with up to 14 fls. in a compact infl. Bulbs yellowish white (155B). Flowering continuously for up to four weeks. Winter-hardy.

'BJM 004' (VIII/b LA)

'Little Missy' × *Longiflorum* hybrid

H: R.H. Merritt, pre-2008

Tepals dark pink (inner Munsell 5R 3/6; outer 5R 4/8–10). Spots yellowish white (RHSCC 155B); filaments 5.2cm, pale pink (5YR 8/4) at base shading to dark pink (5RP 5/10) at top; anthers pinkish orange (10R 4/10) before dehiscence; pollen pale yellow (2.5Y 8/10); style 4.5cm, dark pink (10R 4/8); stigma grey-brown (5YR 3/2). Buds to 6 × 2cm, dark pink (5RP 4/10). Fls c.110mm wide; tepal tips recurved. Lvs scattered, abundant, of even colour and distribution for entire length of stem, 60 × 13mm, (rich) yellowish green (5GY 4/6).

Stems c.0.3m, 9mm diameter, stiff, grey-green (5GY 5/4–6), with up to 10 fls in a compact infl. Takes c.84 days to fl when forced (16°C night temp. under glass) from spring planting, flowering continuously for up to four weeks. Zone 6.

This cultivar epithet is unacceptable for registration purposes, being too similar to 'BJM 001' already established. However, having been granted US Plant Patent 21752 in March 2011, its use may not be rejected (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2).

'BJM 005' (VIII/b LA)

'Little Missy' × Longiflorum hybrid

H: R.H. Merritt, pre-2008

Inside of tepals red-purple (Munsell 5RP 4–5/8–10, shading to 5RP 3/6 towards margins), matt; outside of tepals glossy. Spots yellowish white (RHSCC 155B); filaments 4.5cm, tip purple (5RP 4/8) fading to pale pink (5RP 7/4); anthers 1cm, purplish pink (2.5YR 3/6) before dehiscence; pollen green-yellow (2.5Y 8/10); style 4.3cm, dark pink (5RP 5/10); stigma red-purple (5RP 3/6). Buds up to 8 × 3cm, deep pink (5RP 4/10). Fls 125mm wide, slightly scented; tepal 2cm long, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, abundant, of even colour and distribution for entire length of stem, 95–102 × 15mm, grey-green (7.5GY 4/4), glossy. Stems c.0.4m, 10–11mm diameter, stiff, grey-green (5GY 5/6), with up to 10 fls in a compact infl. Takes c.90 days to fl when forced (16°C night temp. under glass) from spring planting, flowering continuously for up to four weeks. Zone 6.

This cultivar epithet is unacceptable for registration purposes, being too similar to 'BJM 001' already established. However, having been granted US Plant Patent 21767 in March 2011, its use may not be rejected (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2).

'Blackout'

Mis-spelling of 'Black Out'

'Blanche Superbe' II

Fls white.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

'Bohém' VI(b-c/b)

Parentage unknown

H: B. Mičulka N: B. Mičulka REG: B. Mičulka,

2009 I: B. Mičulka

Inside of tepals rich apricot; tips whitish. Outside of tepals pale yellow; midribs green at base, yellow above. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen apricot-brown; stigma green. Fls 105mm wide; tepals 95 × 37mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved; pedicels 65mm long, slender, green; with secondary buds. Lvs densely arranged, 150 × 16mm, matt dark green. Stems 1.25m, slender, stiff, dark green, infl. of average length. Mid-July.

'Bolivia'

A lily of this name was submitted for EU PBR by Trior Lelie B.V. in 1995 but withdrawn in 1996. It does not appear ever to have been established as a cultivar name, but is listed here for future reference.

'Bolko' VIII(a-b/b LA)

'Treffer' × Longistar Group

H: J. Kapias N: J. Kapias REG: J. Kapias, 2010

I: J. Kapias

Inside of tepals deep pink at centre, shading to "old rose" pink towards margins; tips paler pink; throat greenish. Outside of tepals pale pink; midribs greenish. Spots numerous, large, dark brown, over basal three-fifths of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries frosted white and pink; filaments pinkish; pollen dark brown; style pale brown; stigma apricot. Fls 165mm wide, widely bowl-shaped; inner tepals 100 × 45mm, stiff, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels 80mm, very stout, with pale brown spots; with secondary buds present. Lvs 160 × 30mm, matt, dark green, dense. Stems 0.9m, very stout, green, with a short infl. Early July.

'Bonbini' VIII(a-b/b OT) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V., 1998 N: World Breeding B.V., 2007 REG: World Breeding B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals have – in centre of basal two-fifths – a conspicuous, pale yellow-green (4D), diamond-shaped flare, with a slightly feathered margin of deep purplish pink (64D); tepals usually milk-white outwith the flare, but pale yellow-green (4D) flushing sometimes extends to the margins near the base; midveins pale yellow at base, shading above to blue-pink, then milk-white. Outside of inner tepals mainly pale yellow-green (4D). Spots few, small, round, mostly scattered near margin of flare on inner tepals, darker carmine-pink; papillae absent or inconspicuous; nectaries apple-green; filaments and style pale bright green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 150–200mm wide; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, quite broad near base but rather slender in upper half, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.2m, green with darker spots and stripes, with up to 6 fls. Late. Published in *The Lily Nook cat.* (2009): 35; picture p.21 Name means "welcome" in Papimientto (the native language of the Netherlands Antilles: Aruba, Bonaire & Curaçao).

'Bon Gout'

Mis-spelling of 'Bon Goût'

'Boomerang' I (a/b)

Seedling AZ 97614-3 × Asiatic mixed seedlings

H: De Jong Beheer B.V. N: De Jong Lelies, 2007

REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of inner tepals vivid yellowish pink (28A),

midveins vivid reddish orange (N30C); throat light orange-yellow (24C). Inside of outer tepals vivid orange (28B); margins and midveins vivid reddish orange (N30B). Outside of outer tepals strong orange-yellow (24B), shading to strong orange (N25A) towards margins; base of midribs light olive (152A). Outside of inner tepals strong orange (N25B), shading to N25A towards margins; base of midribs dark greenish yellow (152C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greyish olive-green (N137A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 220mm wide; tepals 125 × 62mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 230 × 28mm. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

'Border Charm' VIII(b/b OT)

H: World Breeding B.V., 1997 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2003 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2010 Inside of tepals strong red (53B), margins and base light yellow (10B–10C); deep red (53A) beside midveins; midveins yellow at base shading to purple-red. Outside of inner tepals mainly pale yellow (18D). Spots darker than deep red (53A) to strong red (53B); papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 150–200mm wide; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.3m, green with darker stripes and spots, with up to 5 fls. Late.

'Bracciano' VII(a/b)

Seedling 92-035 × seedling RM 96-026
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 1999
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2004
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 Inside of tepals strong reddish purple (72C); above nectaries light yellow (14D); midveins of inner tepals vivid reddish orange (N30B), and shading to this above base of outer tepals; throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (72D), shading to yellowish white (155D) at base alongside midrib; midribs strong yellow-green (N144D). Outside of inner tepals strong purplish pink (68B), shading to yellowish white (155D) at base alongside midrib; midribs light yellow-green (145B). Spots strong purplish red (61B); papillae yellowish white (155D) and 61B; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen brownish orange (N170A); stigma pale yellow-green (193B). Fls 255mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 75mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 190 × 60mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with 1 or 2 fls.

BRASILIA VII

Apparently a trade designation for 'Zora' (Group VII)
Care should be taken not to confuse this with the Asiatic cv 'Brasilia'.

'Brazil'

Mis-spelling of 'Brasil'

'Bright Pixie'

Erroneous name for 'Ceb Bright' (which has trade designation BRIGHT PIXIE).

'Bright Tower' V(a-b/a)

Parentage unknown

H: C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2000 **N:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2007 **REG:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2010 Tepals and throat white (NN155D); up to half the length of each midvein strong yellow-green (144B); midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top, light yellow-green (150D) between. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen vivid yellow (13A); stigma pale yellow-green (193C). Fls 175mm wide, scented; tepals 155 × 65mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 185 × 30mm. Stems 1.7m, green, with up to 5 fls.

'Brushmark-Prinzessin' I(a/c)

'Edith' × 'Impact'

H: G. Steinbrück

Tepals, including throat, orange. Prominent central brushmark towards base of each tepal, red-purple with black-red streaking; spots few, small to medium, circular or slightly oblong, red-purple, towards margins on either side of base of brushmark; pollen red-brown. Fls star-shaped; tepal margins smooth, tips (very) slightly recurved. Stems 0.7m. Late June.

Published in Steinbrück (2006): 99; picture p.103

'Burana' VII(a/b)

Seedling 02-012 × seedling RM 99-017

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N57D); throat, above nectaries, and tepal tips white (NN155D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), shading to dark purplish pink (186C) towards margins; inner tepals yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base. Midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top, shading to light yellow-green (144D) between; midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to 144C above. Spots vivid purplish red (N57B); papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light greenish grey (188B). Fls 205mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 140 × 76mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 225 × 39mm. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

'Cabrio' VII(a/b-c)

Seedling OR 072 × seedling OR 007

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2006 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60D), shading to 64C towards margins); margins in upper portion yellowish white (155D); midveins deep red (60A); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals strong purplish red (outer 60C, inner 64C), margins and beside midribs at base yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green (on outer tepals 144A at base and top, shading to 144C between; on inner tepals, 144C). Spots dark red (59A); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) edged light greenish yellow (4B); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma light greenish grey (188B). Fls 240mm wide; tepals 125 × 65mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 190 × 48mm. Stems 1.15m, green, with up to 4 fls.

'Caiyun3'

A tetraploid cultivar described as the seed parent of 'Guiyang Red'; no further details known at present

'Caluroso' I(a/b)

Asiatic seedling × seedling AZ 99705

H: De Jong Beheer B.V. **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2007**REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid yellowish pink (28A), margins and midveins vivid reddish orange (30A); throat light orange (28C). Outside of outer tepals brilliant orange (29A), shading to vivid reddish orange (30A) towards margins; midribs light olive (152B) at base and deep purplish red (59B) at top. Outside of inner tepals strong orange (30D), shading from vivid reddish orange (30B) towards margins to 30A at margins. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (137A); pollen dark red (183A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 155mm wide; tepals 115 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 163 × 17mm. Stems 1.2m, dark, with up to 6 fls.

'Canaria' VIII(a/b LA)

LAA seedling × seedling AZ 98605-1

H: De Jong Beheer B.V. **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2007**REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid orange-yellow (23A); margins, and above brilliant yellow (20A) throat, strong orange (N25C). Outside of outer tepals strong orange-yellow (22A), shading to vivid orange-yellow (23A) towards margins; outside of inner tepals brilliant orange-yellow (23B), margins vivid orange-yellow (23A); base of all midribs, and top of midribs of outer tepals, strong yellow-green (144C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (137A); pollen dark red (183A); stigma moderate red (181A). Fls 180mm wide; tepals 115 × 68mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 155 × 13mm. Stems 1.15m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

'Candelabra Cream' I(b/b)

(*dauidii* var. *unicolor* × [(*dauidii* × 'Edith Cecilia' hybrid) × Henry Foster's Ib yellow]) × unknown (chance seedling)

H: N. Jordan, 2006 **G:** N. Jordan, 2007 **N:** N. Jordan, 2008 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2009 **I:** Cam Lilies, 2008

Tepals brilliant greenish yellow (4A), except where all midribs and central two-thirds of outside of inner tepals are soft red-brown; throat light greenish yellow (4C). Spots few, small, chocolate, on basal one-quarter of tepals; nectaries frosted lemon; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma pale lemon. Fls 110mm wide, not scented; tepals 65 × 30mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 105 × 6mm, scattered. Stems 0.6m, brown, flecked green, with up to 20 fls. Late November to late December (Tasmania).

'Candelabra Gold' I(b/b)

(*dauidii* var. *unicolor* × [(*dauidii* × 'Edith Cecilia' hybrid) × Henry Foster's Ib yellow]) × unknown (chance seedling)

H: N. Jordan, 2006 **G:** N. Jordan, 2007 **N:** N. Jordan, 2008 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2009 **I:** Cam Lilies, 2008

Tepals vivid yellow (9A); throat lightly frosted; midribs flushed soft red-brown. Very faint, reddish brushmark in the basal half of the tepal to either side of the midvein, becoming more pronounced with age; spots few, very small, chocolate, on basal one-quarter of each tepal; nectaries frosted lemon; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma pale brown. Fls 115mm wide, not scented; tepals 60 × 27mm, margins smooth, tips straight; pedicels long. Lvs 80 × 6mm, scattered. Stems 0.7m, brown, flecked green with darker markings, with up to 36 fls in a pyramidal infl., the lower fls overlapping on opening. Late November to late December (Tasmania).

'Candelabra Primrose' I(a-b/b)

(*dauidii* var. *unicolor* × [(*dauidii* × 'Edith Cecilia' hybrid) × Henry Foster's Ib yellow]) × ('Rebecca' × 'Mantova')

H: N. Jordan, 2003 **G:** N. Jordan, 2005 **N:** N. Jordan, 2009 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2009 **I:** Cam Lilies, 2009

Tepals light yellow (11B); throat lightly frosted; midribs red-brown. Spots small, chocolate, widely spaced in roughly circular pattern in basal one-third of tepals; papillae few, light yellow (11B), around nectaries; nectaries frosted green; pollen rich, deep brown; stigma pale lemon. Fls 125mm wide, not scented; tepals 65 × 36mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 6mm, scattered. Stems 1.05m, dark brown, flecked green, with up to 16 fls. Mid-December (Tasmania).

'Candelabra Yellow' I(a-b/b)

(*dauidii* var. *unicolor* × [(*dauidii* × 'Edith Cecilia' hybrid) × Henry Foster's Ib yellow]) × *cernuum*

H: N. Jordan, 2006 **G:** N. Jordan, 2007 **N:** N. Jordan, 2009 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2009 **I:** Cam Lilies, 2009

Tepals vivid yellow (9A), apart from red-purple centre to basal one-third of outside of outer tepals; midribs open red-brown, becoming fainter with age; throat pale greenish yellow (9D). Spots small, chocolate, well spaced in a ring c. 25mm from base of tepal; nectaries frosted lemon; pollen mid-brown; stigma pale lemon. Fls 145mm wide, not scented; tepals 85 × 36mm, margins smooth, tips straight; pedicels long. Lvs 95 × 6mm, scattered, glossy, dark green. Stems 0.9m, green, with up to 15 fls. Mid-December (Tasmania).

‘Capoterra’ VIII(a/LA)

Seedling AG 96-005 × seedling BJ 496-006
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals vivid reddish orange (30A); throat light orange (29B). Outside of outer tepals vivid yellowish orange (30C); outside of inner tepals vivid reddish orange (30B); all tepals shading to vivid reddish orange (outer N30B, inner N30C) towards margins; all midribs dark greenish yellow (152D) at base. Spots few, vivid reddish orange (N30A); papillae vivid reddish orange (30A); nectaries light olive (152A); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma moderate purplish red (58A). Fls 175mm wide; tepals 130 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 165 × 33mm. Stems 1.6m, green, with up to 10 fls.

‘Caravita’ VIII(a/b/LA)

Parentage not disclosed
H: World Breeding B.V., 2001 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2010 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2011
Inside of tepals strong to moderate red (46A to N34A), paler towards tips. Outside of inner tepals predominantly 46A to N34A. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries orange shading to red; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Fls 190mm wide; tepals short and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.1m, green, with up to 7 fls. Very early.

‘Casserole’ VIII(b/a/OT)

Seedling PM 02-015 × seedling 02-007
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (68A); large patch of yellowish white (155D) extending from above nectaries to up to half the length of each tepal; throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (70C), yellowish white (155D) at base beside midribs; outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), with yellowish white (155D) stripes and 155D in basal half beside midribs; all midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, becoming yellowish white (155D), shading to deep purplish pink (70C) in upper

portion of outer tepals and to moderate purplish red (186B) on inner tepals. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark red (187A); stigma dark greyish purple (N92A). Fls 170mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 70mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 245 × 35mm. Stems 1.35m, green, with up to 4 fls.

‘Catja’ VII(a/c)

‘Joy’ × ‘Mero Star’
H: C. Steenvoorden B.V., pre-2009
N: C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2009
REG: C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (inner N57D, outer N57C); margins in upper half yellowish white (155D); midveins strong purplish red (on inner tepals 63A, on outer 58B); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D); upper half of all margins, and beside midribs at base of inner tepals, yellowish white (155D); base of all midribs, and top in outer tepals, strong yellow-green (143C); centre of midribs of outer tepals becoming yellowish white (155D), shading to dark purplish pink (186C) flushed strong yellow-green (143C); midribs of inner tepals shading to dark purplish pink (186C) at top. Spots strong purplish red (61B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B), light yellow-green (2C) along upper edge; pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 250mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 125 × 60mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 165 × 40mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 8 fls.

‘Ceb Dazzel’

Mis-spelling of ‘Ceb Dazzle’

‘Centurion’ (Bischoff Tulleken) VIII(a-b/LA)
longiflorum (or Longiflorum Group hybrid?) × unnamed Asiatic seedling

I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., c.1993
Inside of tepals pale orange-yellow (159B), with broad, pale orange patch in basal third; midveins darker orange in basal half. Spots numerous, dark purple, evenly distributed over basal third of each tepal; pollen and stigma dark brown. Buds darker than inside of tepals. Tepals of medium width to broad, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems with 5 fls or more in a compact infl.
Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 45: III (1993), with picture
Unacceptable name, duplicating earlier established use for an Asiatic cultivar raised by Woodriff (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1). It is recommended that the introducer’s name be cited, to avoid confusion with Woodriff’s cultivar (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Champagne Diamond’ REVISED ENTRY

H: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. **N:** De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., 2004 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., 2004
Syn. of ‘Champion Diamond’, under which see note

‘Champion Diamond’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling LA 93007-24 × ‘Sancerre’ (tetraploid form?)

H: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. **N:** De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., 2009

Syn. ‘Champagne Diamond’

Inside pale yellowish pink (27C), light yellowish pink (27B) towards tepal-margins, tips light orange (29B), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside pale yellowish pink (27C/D), tepal-margins light yellowish pink (29C), along midribs with a moderate red/moderate purplish pink (182A/186A) stripe fading towards top into moderate purplish pink (186B) on a light ground; spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale yellowish pink (27D); pollen dark red/strong brown (187A/172A); stigma moderate reddish orange (173B). Fls 205mm wide, fragrant; tepals 112–117 × 49–64mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 153 × 20mm. Stems 1.1–1.15m, brown-red, green towards top, with 2–9 fls.

External images: *The Lily Nook cat.*, 2009, as ‘Champagne Diamond’

Although registered as ‘Champagne Diamond’ in 2004, this cultivar was awarded EU PBR 25962 in 2009 as ‘Champion Diamond’ – so the latter must take priority as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2) and the former became its synonym (*ibid.*: Art. 11.2).

‘Charming Life’ II(c/c-d)

‘Karuna’ × unknown

H: D. Hercbegs, 2003 **G:** D. Hercbegs, 2007
N: D. Hercbegs, 2010 **REG:** D. Hercbegs, 2010
I: D. Hercbegs, 2010

Inside of tepals opening purplish pink with narrow white margins, ageing to light greenish yellow (3D) with a strong purplish pink (62A) patch at the tip; throat strong yellow-green (143C). Outside of outer tepals opening purplish pink, strong yellow-green (143C) at base and as spot at tip when midrib indistinct, ageing to yellowish grey (156C); midribs (when showing) very narrow, purplish pink shading to strong yellow-green (143C) at top. Outside of inner tepals strong purplish pink (62A), darker alongside midribs, shading towards margins to yellowish grey (156C) background behind heavy spotting, and strong yellow-green (143C) at base; midribs prominent, strong yellow-green (143C) at base, yellowish grey (156C) above, increasingly flushed strong yellow-green (143C) towards tip. Spots numerous, strong purplish pink (62A), variable in size and shape (some elongated) but mostly small, inside over all but base and tip-patch, outside largely restricted to margins of inner tepals;

papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C), with long furrows extending up to two-thirds of midvein; pollen orange; ovaries bright green; style plum-purple; stigma light greenish grey (188B) flushed purple. Fls 55–65mm wide, slightly to strongly scented; tepals 30–35 × 15–18mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels strong yellow-green (143C) with a few purplish pink spots towards top. Lvs 130–160 × 55mm, whorled. Stems 1.1m, green, with up to 15 fls. Mid- to late June.

‘Chelsea’ VII(a/b)

‘Solomon Pearl’ × seedling OR 101

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2002 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2009 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

I: Harts Nursery, 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (63C), margins and throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals deep purplish pink (N66D), margins yellowish white (155D); midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading through yellowish white (155D) to strong yellow-green (144C) at top. Spots strong purplish red (58C); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma strong reddish purple (70B). Fls 250mm wide, scented; tepals 147 × 70mm, margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 165 × 43mm. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

‘Cherbourg’

Mis-spelling of ‘Cherbourg’

‘Chill Out’ VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2003 **N:** The Originals B.V., 2005 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals and throat white (NN155D); midveins a broad stripe of brilliant greenish yellow (5B). Outside of tepals pale yellow (11D), margins white (NN155D); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base. Spots and papillae brilliant greenish yellow (5B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 240mm wide; tepals 150 × 70mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 180 × 55mm. Stems 1.15m, green, with up to 6 fls.

‘Chin Chin’ VII(a/b)

Seedling OR 095 × seedling LO T

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2005 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals and throat white (NN155D); midveins pale greenish yellow (2D). Outside of tepals white (NN155D), a patch of deep red (60A) beside midribs at base of outer tepals; all midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, those of inner tepals shading to pale yellow-green (4D) above. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries

strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma light greenish grey (190C). Fls 210mm wide, scented; tepals 130 × 67mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 195 × 40mm. Stems 1.4m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.

‘Cigalon’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BF 96-006 × seedling OR 01-032

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Tepals moderate red (185B), shading to dark red (187B) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading to 187B above; throat deep pink (185D). Spots, papillae and stigma dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A). Fls 200mm wide; tepals 127 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 185 × 23mm. Stems 1.6m, green, with up to 6 fls.

‘Circus’ (de Jong) VII(a/b)

OR mix seedling × OR mix

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies,

2007 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (63C), shading to vivid greenish yellow (2A) beside the nectaries; basal two-thirds of midveins vivid reddish orange (N30B); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), yellowish white (155D) at base beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144B at base, 144C above). Outside of inner tepals pale purplish pink (65D) in basal third, yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base, upper two-thirds of tepal shading to moderate purplish pink (65A); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to light yellow-green (144D). Spots vivid purplish red (61C); papillae vivid greenish yellow (2A) with vivid reddish orange (N30B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen greyish red (178A); stigma light greenish grey (190C). Fls 210mm wide, scented; tepals 130 × 70mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 225 × 55mm. Stems 1.1m, green with some darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

Although it was recognized at the time of registration that this name had been used before – for an unregistered Asiatic Group cultivar selected by Harrison pre-1970 – no evidence could be found that the earlier plant was still in cultivation or had contributed to the pedigree of other cultivars, so priority was given to de Jong’s registration under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.2. Note: to distinguish this clearly from Harrison’s Asiatic Group cultivar of the same name, it is recommended that the introducer’s name be always cited in parentheses (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Circus’ (Harrison) I(-/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Egmont Group

S: R.E. Harrison, pre-1970 **N:** R.E. Harrison

Fls orange with broad tepals. Stems 0.6–1m, with 15–20 fls.

Note: to distinguish this clearly from the Oriental Group cultivar of the same name registered by de Jong in 2010, it is recommended that the introducer’s name be always cited in parentheses (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Claude Schride’

Mis-spelling of ‘Claude Shride’

‘Cobra’ VII

Erroneous name for ‘Zantricot’ (which has trade designation COBRA).

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the Asiatic cultivar ‘Cobra’, granted Dutch PBR 10486 (LEL 640) in 1990.

‘Coccinea Major’ II

Fls scarlet.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

‘Cocossa’ VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V., 1998 **N:** World Breeding

B.V., 2005 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals white (NN155C), brilliant yellow (7B) at base; midveins yellow at base. Outside of inner tepals mainly white (NN155C). Spots few, yellow; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.35m, green with faint darker spots and stripes; with up to 7 fls. Late to very late.

‘Comenius’ VI(b-c/a)

Parentage unknown

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka **REG:** B. Mičulka,

2010 **I:** B. Mičulka

Inside of tepals golden amber in central half, shading to cream towards margins; tips white; midveins pale green; throat golden amber. Outside of tepals cream, flushed amber (from within). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries dark green; filaments green-yellow; pollen apricot-brown; style pale green and chocolate-brown; stigma greyish. Fls 175mm wide, slightly pendent; inner tepals 150 × 60mm, stiff, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 110mm, stout, with brown spots; with secondary buds present. Lvs 150 × 17mm, slightly recurved, matt, dark green. Stems 0.95m, stout, with chocolate-brown spots, with a short infl. Early July. Named after John Amos Comenius (1592–1670), the Moravian bishop and educator.

‘Companion’ VII(a/b)

Seedling RW 96-005 × seedling 86-052

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of inner tepals very light purple (75C), shading to strong purplish pink (62A) beside midveins and yellowish white (155D) towards margins; throat 155D. Inside of outer tepals strong purplish red (63A), shading to yellowish white (155D) towards margins; midveins deep purplish pink (64D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), outer with yellowish white (155D) margins, inner shading to 155D at margins; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to yellowish white (155D), top of outer tepals 144C, top of inner tepals 155D for at least half their length. Spots deep purplish pink (N57C); papillae yellowish white (155D) edged N57C; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (N25A); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 180mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 115 × 63mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 210 × 36mm. Stems 1.15m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

‘Competition’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003
N: Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals moderate to strong purplish red (64A–64B), shading to white towards base; midveins yellow-green at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (64B–64C). Spots (very) few; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.55m, green, with up to 6 fls. Mid-season to late.

‘Con C Dor’

Mis-spelling of ‘Conca d’Or’

‘Conneticut Beauty’

Mis-spelling of ‘Connecticut Beauty’

‘Constable’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BM 95-002 × seedling OR 01-032

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of inner tepals dark red (59A); midveins 187B; throat moderate purplish red (59C). Outside of tepals moderate red (185B); midribs strong yellow-green (143B at base, 143A at top). Spots greyish purple (N77A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma pale greenish yellow (13D) edged dark red (59A). Fls 230mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 60mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 145 × 35mm. Stems 1.5m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.

‘Constanta’

Syn. of ‘Zantriconst’

‘Contento’ VII(a)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1998

N: van de Marel, 2004 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals, and predominant colour of outside of inner tepals, white (NN155C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries light green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems of average height to tall, green, with few to average no. of fls. Mid-season to late.

While this epithet would not normally have been registered (owing to potential confusion with the lily already named ‘Content’), it was granted EU PBR 28176 in 2010 and may not therefore be rejected (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). The decision to register it was based on a judgement that the 1976-raised ‘Content’ is unlikely still to be found in cultivation (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 29.3), but this should not be used as a pretext for re-using other names.

‘Coromandel’ VII(a/b)

Seedling RW 96-005 × seedling 02-310

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins of inner tepals pale yellow-green (155A), of outer tepals pale greenish yellow (2D); outside of outer tepals tinged pale greenish yellow (2D), with midribs strong yellow-green (144B at base and top, 144C between); midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to light yellow-green (2C). Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma pale yellow-green (193B). Fls 240mm wide, scented; tepals 130 × 68mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 45mm. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

‘Couplet’

Syn. of ‘Zanlacoup’

‘Couronne Blanche’ II

Fls white.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

‘Cragganmore’ VII(a/b)

Seedling RF 99-012 × seedling RF 99-005

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep red (60A) (ageing darker), with a small yellowish white (155D) tip; throat 155D.

Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60B), yellowish white (155D) at base beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, flushed with strong purplish red (60B) higher up. Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish red (64A), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (144D). Spots dark red (59A); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow (N144B) edged brilliant yellow (8A); pollen deep red (185A); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 215mm wide, scented; tepals 120 × 70mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 165 × 50mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

‘Crossover’ I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2003 **N:** The Originals B.V./Vink, 2006 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals, and predominant colour of outside of inner tepals, white (NN155B). Spots dark red (187B–187C), along margins and in basal portion of each tepal; papillae present but inconspicuous; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma green. Fls 250mm wide; tepals (very) short and narrow, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of short to medium length and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.6m, green, with few to average no. of fls. Early to mid-season.

‘Daniela’ I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage unknown

I: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., c.1995

Inside of tepals ivory white, nearest to yellowish white (155D). Spots purple-red, scattered over base of each tepal; anthers orange. Buds greenish yellow. Tepals of narrow to medium width, margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems with up to 10 fls. Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 15a: 24 (1995), with picture

‘Dark Side’ I(b-c/d)

(((*davidii* × ‘Edith Cecilia’ hybrid) × Henry Foster’s Ib yellow) × ‘Edith Cecilia’ hybrid) selfed

H: N. Jordan, 2005 **G:** N. Jordan, 2007

N: N. Jordan, 2009 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2009 **I:** Cam Lilies, 2009

Tepals deep red (185A); throat deep red (185A) flushed moderate red (179B). Spots small, mahogany; papillae few; nectaries deep red (185A) deep red (185A); pollen golden brown; stigma deep red. Fls 100mm wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 28mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 100 × 4mm, scattered. Stems 1m, green, with up to 12 fls. Late December (Tasmania).

‘Debby’ VIII(a-b/b-c OT)

Parentage unknown

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2008

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals brilliant orange (25C) with large, dark red (187C) flare; base above nectaries vivid orange-yellow (21A); throat light greenish yellow (3D). Outside of outer tepals light orange-yellow (24C) at margins, light greenish yellow (8B) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144A, with some dark red (187C)) and at top (144C), 8B between, speckled 187C towards top. Outside of inner tepals strong orange (26B), with some light greenish yellow (8B) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144B). Spots absent; papillae dark red (187C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate orange (172D); stigma pale green (189B). Fls 205mm wide; tepals 115 × 45mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 170 × 50mm, dark green. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 3 fls.

‘Deep Impact’ VII(a/c)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2002 **N:** Vink, 2005 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60B), ageing darker; throat and margins yellowish white (155D); midveins deep red (53A). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60C), shading to greyish reddish orange (174D) beside midribs; margins yellowish white (155D); midribs light yellow-green (145B) at base, shading to strong yellow-green (144B). Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish red (186B), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; margins 155D in upper part; midribs strong yellow-green (144C). Spots dark red (59A); papillae 59A and yellowish white (155D); nectaries light yellow-green (145B) edged pale greenish yellow (2D); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma pale yellow-green (193A). Fls 260mm wide, scented; tepals 126 × 62mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 190 × 43mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 8 fls.

‘Defiance’ II

Fls red.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

‘Delano’ I

A Tango Group hybrid, known to be growing in New Zealand in 2010 but apparently of Dutch origin. Further details are being sought.

‘Dimension’ I(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2002 **N:** The Originals B.V./F.A. Vink en Zn B.V., 2007

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals dark red (187A–187B); midveins slightly paler, shaded pinkish red; outside of inner tepals predominantly deep red (185A) to dark red (187B). Spots and/or short brushmarks sparse and inconspicuous, darker than tepal colour, on basal third of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries dark purple-red; pollen dark brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 180mm wide; tepals short and of narrow to

medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long and of medium width. Stems 1.1–1.4m, green with darker spots and stripes, with up to 8 fls. Mid-season. Published in *The Lily Nook cat.* (2009), with picture

'Don Quichot'

Mis-spelling of 'Don Quichotte'

'Double Beauty' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage unknown

H: de Looff Lily Innovation B.V. **N:** de Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2008 **REG:** de Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2010

Trade: ROSELILY BELONICA

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (61B) to deep purplish pink (N66C), deeper along midveins; outermost tepal margins yellowish white (155D); base of midveins purple-red. Outside of inner tepals predominantly light purplish pink (73C) to very pale purple (73D). Spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown, if present; stigma grey-green, if present. Fls 140mm wide, double; tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and of medium width to broad. Stems 0.85m, green, with few fls. Early to mid-season.

'Double Star' VII(a-b/-)

Unnamed double-fl'd seedling × 'Tiber'

H: T.M. de Looff, 1997 **S:** T.M. de Looff, 2001 **N:** de Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2008 **REG:** de Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2010

Trade: ROSELILY FABIOLA

Inside of tepals have basal half and margins white (NN155D); upper half strong purplish red (61B) to deep purplish pink (N66C); base of midveins purple-red (USPP description says strong yellow-green (144A to B)), shading above to colour more intense than 61B/N66C. Outside of inner tepals mainly very pale purple (73D) (USPP: Outside of tepals, including margins, pinkish white (N155B); base light yellow-green (145D); midribs pale purplish pink (62D)). Spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen, if present, orange-brown; stigma, if present, purple (USPP: greyish yellow-green (148D); strongly deformed). Fls 150mm wide (USPP: 238mm), double, scented; tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, of medium length, and of medium width to broad, moderate yellow-green (146C). Stems 1m, strong yellow-green (144B), with average 4 fls. Early to mid-season. (There are significant discrepancies between the description submitted for registration and that published when this cultivar was awarded US Plant Patent 20817. Appropriate extracts from both versions are published here in hopes that this will enable growers to determine what is correct and report back to the ICRA.)

'Dreamway'

Mis-spelling of 'Dreamaway'

'Dzeltenais Tango'

Latvian PBR 09012 granted to this cultivar in 2010; further details being sought.

'Easy Salsa' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage unknown

N: Lily Company B.V., 2011 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals dark purplish grey (N186A) in basal two-thirds, upper third vivid yellowish pink (28A); throat, and above nectaries, light orange (28C). Outside of outer tepals strong yellow (N144B), shading to light orange (28C) towards margins; margins vivid yellowish pink (28A), tinged moderate yellowish green (139B) at base and tips. Outside of inner tepals light orange (28C), shading to vivid yellowish pink (28A) towards margins; a little moderate yellow-green (139C) at base. Spots dark red (59A), or, at tips of inner tepals, small and dark purplish grey (N186A); papillae light orange (28C); nectaries moderate yellow-green (138B); pollen absent; stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Buds very hairy. Fls 125mm wide; tepals 70 × 32mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 92 × 25mm, very hairy. Stems 1.5m, green, very hairy, with up to 11 fls. Bred in the USA.

'Eleanor Yeats' I(a)

H: Columbia-Platte?

Tepals soft pink, with cream flare straddling red-purple midvein in basal quarter. Spots absent. Stems 1.5m. Mid-season.

An unregistered cultivar, cited as a progenitor of 'Iola Wills'; further details are being sought.

'Elēģija' VI(b/a) AMENDED ENTRY

This cultivar was granted Latvian PBR 09016 in 2010 as 'Elēģija', so 'Elegija' – previously published in *ILR* (1982) *Nineteenth Supplement* (2001) – must now be considered a mis-spelling.

ELITE

Trade designation for 'Gibraltar'

'Emani' VII(a/b)

Seedling RW 96-004 × seedling RM 96-024

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals light purple (75B), shading to very light purple (75C) towards margins; midveins and tips of inner tepals deep purplish pink (N66C); throat, and top of margins and patch above nectaries in outer tepals, yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish pink (186D); outside of inner tepals very pale purple (69B); all tepals yellowish white (155D) at base

beside midribs; all midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, midribs of outer tepals shading to 144D flushed moderate purplish pink (186D), midribs of inner tepals shading to moderate yellow (162B). Fls age to a more uniform moderate purplish pink (186D). Spots vivid purplish red (61C); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma dark purplish red (N79B). Fls 270mm wide, scented; tepals 136 × 85mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 230 × 62mm. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 4 fls.

'Energy'

H: Avner Nagar, c.2000

Syn. of 'Energetic'?

This cultivar was granted Israeli Plant Breeders' Rights in 2000; further details are being sought.

'Entertainer' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2003 **N:** Vink, 2005 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60B), with a white (NN155D) spot at tip; throat broad, NN155D. Outside of tepals strong purplish red (60C), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (145D) at base, strong yellow-green (144B) at top, yellowish white (155D) between. Spots deep red (60A); papillae white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 155mm wide, scented; tepals 106 × 54mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 155 × 38mm. Stems 0.7m, green, with up to 7 fls.

'Epoca' VII(b/b)

Oriental lily seedling × Oriental lily seedling

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 1999 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2005 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading towards margins to light purple (75B) and, on inner tepals, then to very pale purple (76D); throat, and midveins and beside nectaries in outer tepals, yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to very pale purple (75D) towards margins and to strong purplish red (59D) at base beside midribs; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, 144D flushed with dark purplish pink (186C) above. Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), shading to very pale purple (69D) towards margins and yellowish white (155D) at base beside midribs; midribs light green at base, shading above to light yellow-green (145D) flushed moderate purplish pink (186D). Spots strong purplish red (58B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); stigma light greenish grey (190C). Fls 240mm wide, scented; tepals 130 × 75mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips

recurved. Lvs 175 × 50mm. Stems 1.5m, green with some darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

'Epocej' VI(c/b-d)

('Mimosa Star' × seedling "Palmer 582812") × 'Porzellanglocke'

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka **REG:** B. Mičulka, 2009 **I:** B. Mičulka, 2009

Tepals golden yellow, tips paler; midribs greenish at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; filaments pale yellow; pollen brown; style brownish; stigma greenish. Fls 140mm wide; tepals 100 × 32mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved; pedicels 75mm long, sparsely spotted brown. Lvs 40 × 13mm, matt, mid-green. Stems 1.25m, moderately stout, green spotted brown, infl. of average length. Mid-July.

'Eremo' VIII(a/b-c LA)

Seedling BG 97-071 × seedling OR 00-025

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid orange (N30D), shading to vivid yellowish orange (30C) towards margins; base of outer tepals light yellow (21D); throat strong orange-yellow (22A). Outside of tepals strong orange (24A outer, 25A inner), shading to vivid yellowish pink (28A) towards margins, light orange-yellow (22C outer, 22B inner) at base beside midrib; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading to light orange-yellow (22C outer, 22B inner), then 143C at top of outer tepals. Spots absent; papillae vivid orange (N30D) nectaries moderate olive-green (137A); pollen vivid reddish orange (32A); stigma light orange (29B). Fls 235mm wide; tepals 125 × 70mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 27mm. Stems 1.4m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.

'Esscher' VII(a-b/b-c)

Seedling 00-024 × seedling 02-012

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., c.2004

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2004

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals very light purple (75C), shading to yellowish white (155D) towards margins; midveins light purple (75B); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals very pale purple (75D) on one side of midrib; the other very light purple (75C) with light purple (75B); outside of inner tepals 75C with 75B stripes; base of each tepal yellowish white (155D) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, and at top in outer tepals, shading to yellowish white (155D). Spots strong purplish red (61B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale green (189C). Fls 247mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 70mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 50mm. Stems 1.4m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.

'Etosha' VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling PM 03-016 × seedling 03-037

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005**N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007**REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong reddish purple (70B), inner tepals shading to moderate purplish pink (N74D) towards margins and tips, outer tepals shading to strong purplish red (through 64B to 64C at margins); midveins strong purplish red (inner 60D, outer 60B); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B); margins, and outside of inner tepals, dark purplish pink (186C); all tepals yellowish white (155D) at base beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (outer 144B, inner 143C) at base, shading to moderate purplish red (186B), then light olive (152A) at top of outer tepals. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C), upper edge light yellow-green (144D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma light greenish grey (188B). Fls 205mm wide; tepals 140 × 72mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 235 × 35mm. Stems 1.27m, green with some darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

'Evas Liebling' I(c-b/a-b)

Asiatic hybrid Wiegels 5/85 × 'Impact'

H: G. Steinbrück

Tepals predominantly lemon-yellow, yellowish green at base. Brushmarks large, red-brown; spots few, red-brown, moderately large, oblong, towards margins on either side of base of brushmark; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepal margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Stems 0.7m, green with darker markings, with up to 8 fls. Late June.

Published in Steinbrück (2006): 100; picture p.103

'Extravaganza' VII(a-b/c)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2005 **N:** Vink,2007 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2010

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins pale yellow-green (4D) from above nectaries to halfway, shading to vivid purplish red (61C) towards top; all midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base shading to pale yellow-green (4D) above, those on outer tepals 144B again at top. Spots numerous, vivid purplish red (61C); papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma greyish purplish red (N77B). Fls 250mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 140 × 70mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 175 × 40mm. Stems 1.15m, green, with up to 8 fls.

'Fading Sun' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage unknown

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2010**REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals light greenish yellow (5C) with dark red flame (183A); throat 5C. Outside of tepals brilliant greenish yellow (outer 5B, inner 6C), with dark red flame (183A) showing through; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base of outer tepals, light green on inner, all shading to strong yellow-green (N144D) above. Spots dark red (183A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen and stigma dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 190mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 127 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 155 × 28mm. Stems 1.6m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

'Fancy Nancy' I(a/c-d)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner, 1998 **S:** L. Westfall, 2001**G:** L. Westfall, 2002 **N:** L. Westfall, 2009**REG:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2010 **I:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2009

Inside of inner tepals vivid yellow (12A), shading to light yellow (12C); midveins vivid yellow (12A); throat light yellow (11B). Outside of outer tepals moderate orange-yellow (164B); outside of inner tepals light yellow (11B); midribs strong yellow-green (144B). Brushmarks dark red (187A), in basal third of tepal, more strongly on outer tepals; spots few, 187A, varying greatly in size from tiny circles to medium-large and oblong, well distributed over basal one-quarter of tepal; papillae pale yellow-green (155A), frosted, conspicuous, at base of tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate reddish orange (35A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 180mm wide, not scented; tepals 95 × 40mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; with secondary buds. Lvs 88 × 14mm, scattered. Stems 1.2(-1.8) m, greyish reddish brown (200B), with 30 or more fls in a congested infl. Late July. Slow to increase.

Published in *Valley K Lily Ranch cat.*, Fall 2009: 7; illustrated on front cover**'Fatal Beauty' VII(a/b-c)**

Oriental lily seedling × Oriental lily seedling

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2000 **N:** De Jong Lelies,2005 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of inner tepals strong purplish red (64C); inside of outer tepals vivid purplish pink (N66B), margins towards tips, base beside nectaries, and throat, yellowish white (155D); all midveins light greenish yellow (5C), in inner tepals up to one-third of their length. Outside of outer tepals strong reddish purple (70B), margins towards tips and base beside midribs yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green at base and top (144C and B respectively), shading to yellowish white (155D) between. Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), base beside midribs yellowish white (155D); midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to dark purplish pink (186C). Spots strong purplish red (63A); papillae yellowish white (155D);

nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light grey (N200D). Fls 260mm wide, scented; tepals 130 × 78mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 205 × 58mm. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 4 fls.

'Fazira' VII(a/b)

Oriental lily seedling × Oriental lily seedling
H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2000 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2005 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals strong purplish red (64C), inner tepals shading to deep purplish pink (64D) towards margins and with a patch of yellowish white (155D) at margins at base; midveins strong purplish red (inner 64B, outer 63A); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (64A) with a little yellowish white (155D) at base beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top, flushed with moderate purplish red (64A) between. Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish red (186B) in upper half; basal half yellowish white (155D) flushed with dark purplish pink (186C); midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, flushed with moderate purplish red (186B) above. Spots strong purplish red (60B); papillae white, with strong purplish red (60B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C), upper edge light greenish yellow (1C); stigma pale yellow-green (193A). Fls 200mm wide, scented; tepals 120 × 68mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 220 × 56mm. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.

'Fenna' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown
H: C. Steenvoorden B.V., 1998 **N:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2007 **REG:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals yellowish white (155D) over basal two-thirds, deep purplish pink (N57D) on upper third, light greenish yellow (5D) above nectaries and beside and along midveins; throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals pale yellow-green (155A); midribs light yellow-green (145C) at base, shading to strong yellow-green (N144D) in upper half. Outside of inner tepals yellowish white (155D), but upper portion flushed deep purplish pink (N57D); midribs strong yellow-green (N144D) at base. Spots and papillae light greenish yellow (5D); nectaries strong yellow-green (N144C); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma pale yellow-green (193D). Fls 225mm wide, scented; tepals 115 × 63mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 195 × 34mm. Stems 1.4m, green with darker markings, with up to 8 fls.

'Festivity of the Ocean' VII(a/b-d)

'Sorbonne' × 'Barbaresco'
H: Qian fa Cheng, 2004 **G:** Qian fa Cheng, 2008 **N:** Qian fa Cheng, 2008 **REG:** Yongkang Zhejiang Jiangnan Lily Breeding Co. Ltd, 2009
Inside of tepals pale pink, margins white; midveins

deep pink, shading to white at top; throat whitish. Outside of tepals pink, margins white; midribs white. Spots pinkish red, quite large, round or elongated, well spread over basal half of each tepal; papillae pinkish red; nectaries yellow-green; filaments greenish white, connectives yellowish; pollen reddish-brown; stigma greenish white. Fls 220mm wide; tepals 110 × 65mm. Lvs 152 × 55mm, pale green. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 5 fls. Original script: 喜洋洋 (which means "radiant" in Chinese – and might therefore be intended as a trade designation).

'Ficini' VII(a-b/b)

Seedling RM 99-054 × seedling RM 98-042
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (N57D), shading to pale purplish pink (65D) above nectaries and towards margins; throat yellowish white (155D). Inside of outer tepals 155D in basal half, shading to deep purplish pink (N57D) towards margins and tips. Outside of outer tepals yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (144A), light yellow-green (144D) between. Outside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (N57D), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to light yellow-green (144D). Spots deep purplish pink (N57C); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma purplish grey (N187C) and greyish purplish red (N77D). Fls 205mm wide, scented; tepals 115 × 75mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 233 × 58mm. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 5 fls.

'Fiction' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown
H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1998 **N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60B), paler towards margins and base, and becoming more blue with age; midveins yellow at base, shading to strong red (46A) above. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (60D). Spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length to long, and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.6m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

'Fiesole' VII(a-b/b)

Seedling RM 95-032 × seedling 03-030
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (68B), deep

purplish pink (68A) at tips and beside and along midveins; inner tepals shading to very pale purple (69A) towards margins; outer with yellowish white (155D) margins; throat 155D. Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), yellowish white (155D) at base beside midribs and along margins in upper half; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144A), yellowish white (155D) between. Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), with very pale purple (69C) margins in upper half and yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to dark purplish pink (186C). Spots few, deep purplish pink (N57C); papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma light yellow-green (138D). Fls 190mm wide, scented; tepals 105 × 63mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 180 × 35mm. Stems 1.55m, green with darker markings, with up to 13 fls.

'Filipe' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage unknown

I: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V., c.1995

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60B), or more purple, shading to deep pink (185D) in upper part of inner tepals; margins very narrow, whitish; midveins 60B. Outside of tepals deep pink (185D); midribs nearer to 60B. Spots faint, dark purple-brown; nectaries greenish; pollen brownish orange; style purplish pink; stigma grey-green. Buds greenish yellow suffused dull pink. Inner tepals of medium width to broad, outer tepals of narrow to medium width, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs long, and of narrow to medium width, glossy, conspicuously veined. Stems dark green, with 5 fls or more.

Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 32a: 23 (1995), with picture

'Flamante' VIII(a-b/b LA)

LA-LA seedling × Asiatic mixed deep-red seedlings

H: De Jong Beheer B.V. N: De Jong Lelies, 2007

REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep red (53A), margins and midveins 185A; base of outer tepals dark greenish yellow (152D) beside midveins; throat strong reddish orange (32B). Outside of outer tepals moderate red (N34A) with dark red (59A) margins; outside of inner tepals strong red (46A); midribs of outer tepals moderate olive-brown (N199A) at base, of inner tepals moderate yellow-green (138B) at base, all midribs shading to dark red (59A) above. Spots absent; papillae few, vivid reddish orange (32A); nectaries greyish olive-green (N137A) edged 32A; pollen dark red (187A); stigma dark greyish purple (N92A). Fls 185mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 125 × 6mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 30mm. Stems 1.4m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.

'Forever Linda' I(a/c)

Parentage unknown

N: Lily Company B.V. REG: Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals moderate red (N34C); inner tepals with light yellow-green (2C) flame; outer tepals with brilliant greenish yellow (2B) flame, tips tinted brilliant yellow (11A) and strong yellow-green (143C); throat vivid reddish orange (34B). Outside of outer tepals deep yellowish pink (39B), margins strong red (39A), tips and base strong yellow-green (143B). Outside of inner tepals moderate reddish orange (42D), base strong yellow-green (143B); midribs flushed greenish. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong red (46A); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma deep red (60A) on a greenish ground. Fls 120–165mm wide; tepals 90 × 35–45mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 110 × 13mm. Stems 0.6–0.95m, green flushed pale reddish brown, with up to 10 fls.

'Forever Marjolein' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

N: Lily Company B.V., 2010 REG: Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid orange-yellow (23A), shading to strong orange (N25A) towards margins; upper half with large central patch of moderate pink (nearest to 51D); throat vivid reddish orange (N30B). Outside of outer tepals strong yellowish pink (32D), shading to strong orange (N25A) towards margins; midribs moderate yellowish green (137D) at base. Outside of inner tepals strong orange (26A), strong reddish orange (34C) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (143B). Spots absent; papillae vivid reddish orange (N30B); nectaries moderate olive-green (137B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma vivid reddish orange (34B). Buds slightly hairy. Fls 140mm wide; tepals 85 × 45mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 23mm, green with a little darker colouring, upper leaves slightly hairy. Stems 0.85m, green with darker spots, with up to 17 fls. Bred in the USA.

'Forever Susan' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: R. Griesbach N: Lily Company B.V., 2006

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid reddish orange (30B) with a large flame of dark red (187B) to dark greyish reddish brown (200A); throat 30B. Outside of outer tepals strong yellowish pink (31C); margins vivid reddish orange (33B); patch of strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top of midribs. Outside of inner tepals vivid reddish orange (32A); midribs strong yellowish pink (32C) with a patch of moderate yellow-green (146C) at base. Spots dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (147A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 120mm wide, tepals 75 × 38mm, margins smooth, tips

recurved. Lvs 105 × 11mm. Stems 1.1m, green, with up to 5 fls.
Published in *De Jager Spring 2011 Retail Price List*: 28–9

'Forlana' VIII(b/a-b LO)

Parentage unknown
H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2005 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals flushed light purplish pink (62C) on a paler ground, lighter towards tips and margins, becoming paler with age; midveins greenish at base shading to pale blue-pink. Outside of inner tepals mainly light purplish pink (62C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen yellow-brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals long to very long, and broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems tall, green with faint darker spots and stripes; fls few. Mid-season to late.
The forlana (or furlana) is a lively folk dance from north Italy.

'Fortaleza' VII(a/b)

Seedling RF 98-004 × seedling 02-202
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals strong purplish red (64B), shading to moderate purplish red (64A) towards margins; midveins vivid purplish red (61C); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish red (64A), shading to deep purplish red (71A) towards margins and yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144B), light yellow-green (144D) between. Spots dark red (59A); papillae strong purplish red (64B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) edged light yellow-green (2C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma dark purplish red (N79B). Fls 240mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 70mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 38mm. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 7 fls.
Named after the state capital of Ceará in north-east Brazil.

'Forza Red' VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage not disclosed
H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002
N: Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011
Inside of tepals dark to deep red (187B to 53A); outside of inner tepals predominantly deep to moderate red (185A to 185B). Spots darker than main tepal colour; papillae present; nectaries purple-red; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length and width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.6m, green with darker markings, with up to 10 fls. Early to mid-season.

'Fossano' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BM 95-002 × seedling AM 98-003
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of inner tepals strong purplish red (60C); margins deep purplish red (59B); fls more purple with age; throat pale yellow-green (4D). Inside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (59C), shading to deep purplish red (59B) towards margins. Outside of tepals moderate purplish red (59C); midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top. Spots absent; papillae strong purplish red (60C); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen moderate reddish brown (174A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (2B). Fls 220mm wide; tepals 150 × 70mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 173 × 25mm. Stems 1.6m, green, with up to 3 fls.
Named after the town in the province of Cuneo, in Piedmont, northern Italy.

'Frankfurt' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Seedling PG 95-057 × seedling 01-048
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals, and throat, brilliant yellow (8A); margins and midveins vivid yellow (9A). Outside of outer tepals pale yellow (8D), margins light greenish yellow (8B); outside of inner tepals brilliant yellow (8A), light greenish yellow (8C) beside midribs; all midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base shading to pale yellow (8D) above, with top on outer tepals changing to light greenish yellow (8B) flushed with 143C. Spots and papillae brilliant yellow (8A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma dark greyish purple (N92A) to greyish purple (N77A). Fls 230mm wide, scented; tepals 152 × 78mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 275 × 45mm. Stems 1.6m, green, with up to 4 fls.

FRIENDSHIP

Trade designation for 'Magenta Friendship'

'Frosty PP' VI(b/a)

Pink Perfection Group × 'Glockenspiel'
H: J.M. Giffei, 1984 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 1988
N: J.M. Giffei, 1995 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2010
Inside of tepals moderate purplish pink (78D), bright golden yellow beside midveins in basal third; becoming paler with age, though margins remaining dark; midveins green in basal third; throat light greenish yellow (1C). Outside of tepals light purple (80C). Spots and papillae absent; filaments greenish white; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); style reddish pink; stigma dark red (183B). Buds reddish pink. Fls 110mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 130 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips becoming strongly recurved; pedicels long, slender, pinkish red at first. Lvs scattered, 130 × 10mm.

Stems 1.8m, moderate olive-green (147A), slightly spotted purple, with up to 12 fls. Late July. Fls unscathed by late frosts.

Published in *Europäische Lilien-gesellschaft Lilien-Info* No.2: 20 (2002); picture p.21.

Named "Frosty" from its resistance to late frosts; "PP" refers to its Pink Perfection parentage.

'Furie' VIII(b LO)

Parentage unknown

H: C. Steenvoorden B.V.

Inside of tepals deep red (53A) to deep purplish red (59B); margins white (NN155D); midveins white at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly deep purplish pink (64D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.6m, green, with few to average no. of fls. Late.

Although the ICRA wrote to the CPVO to object when an application for PBR was lodged for 'Furie', because of potential confusion with the use of 'Fury' for two earlier cultivars, that objection was overruled because CPVO considered neither 'Fury' to be commercially available; 'Furie' was subsequently awarded EU PBR 24505 in 2009, and may not therefore be rejected (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). However, it cannot be registered because of those earlier uses. Care should also be taken not to confuse this with the Div. VII cultivar raised by De Jong named 'Furio'.

'Gaisma'

An unregistered cultivar listed as the pollen parent of 'Zemgaliete'; further details are being sought.

'Galactico' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (73B); yellowish white (155D) in throat, above nectaries, and along margins at tip. Outside of tepals light purplish pink (73C) shading to strong purplish pink (73B) towards margins, yellowish white (155D) at base beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top, light yellow-green (144D) between. Spots and papillae deep purplish pink (N57C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (N25A); stigma light yellow-green (2C). Fls 240mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 90mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 205 × 45mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

'Gamla'

H: Vered Naor, c.1999

This cultivar was granted Israeli Plant Breeders' Rights 1905 in 1999; further details are being sought.

'Garanza' VII(a/b)

Seedling RW 99-026 × seedling 03-057

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Tepals very pale purple (73D). Midveins of inner tepals yellowish white (155D), midveins of outer tepals light purplish pink (73C); throat yellowish white (155D). Margins of outside of outer tepals 155D; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top, light yellow-green (145D) between. Outside of inner tepals yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (145B at base, shading to 145D). Spots light purplish pink (73C); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (N144D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma deep reddish purple (77A). Fls 230mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 75mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 215 × 50mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 5 fls.

'Gdansk' VIII(b/b-c LA)

'Marrakech' × Longistar Group

H: J. Kapias **N:** J. Kapias **REG:** J. Kapias, 2010

I: J. Kapias

Inside of tepals "old rose" pink, tinged brownish; tips and throat paler. Outside of tepals pale pink; midribs brownish. Spots over basal two-fifths of each tepal, quite numerous and large, oval, dark brown; papillae absent; nectaries frosted white and "old rose"; filaments pale "old rose"; pollen dark brown; style brownish; stigma pinkish orange. Fls 185mm wide, flat bowl-shaped; inner tepals 110 × 48mm, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels 80mm, very stout, with brown spots; with secondary buds present. Lvs 200 × 35mm, matt, dark green, dense. Stems 1m, very stout, with pale brown spots, with a short infl. Early July.

Named after the city and Baltic port in north Poland.

'Genovie' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Mak Breeding Rights B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V. **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals with pale ground flushed deep purplish pink (73A) to strong purplish pink (73B), ageing paler, and shading to white towards base; base of midveins cream, flushed pale pink. Outside of inner tepals predominantly very pale purple (73D). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries pale green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals short, and of narrow to medium width, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and broad. Stems of average height, green with darker spots and stripes, few to average no. of fls. Mid-season to late.

'Getz' VII(a/b)

Oriental lily seedling × Oriental lily seedling

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 1999 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2005 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60D), with base above nectaries and midveins deep red (53A); fls become darker with age; a little yellowish white (155D) at tips; throat 155D. Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B), margins deep purplish pink (N57C), with some yellowish white (155D) at base beside midrib; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading through yellowish white (155D) to moderate purplish red (186B), then to 143C at top. Outside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (N57D), with some yellowish white (155D) at base beside midrib; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading through yellowish white (155D) to deep purplish pink (N57D), then strong yellow-green (143C) at top. Spots dark red (59A); papillae deep purplish pink (N57D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C) edged light greenish yellow (4B); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma pale yellow-green (192A). Fls 270mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 150 × 80mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 240 × 50mm. Stems 1.1m, green with darker markings at top, with one or two fls.

'Ghia' VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage unknown

I: Koninklijke Van Zanten B.V., c.1995

Inside of tepals predominantly clear lemon-yellow on a whitish ground; margins and tips white; tips, upper two-thirds of margins and basal half (at least) of midveins suffused strong purplish red (60D) in places, where this colouration shows through from the outside of the tepal. Spots and papillae inconspicuous or absent; pollen reddish orange; stigma dull yellow. Buds strong lemon-yellow, as opening approaches becoming paler and suffused purplish pink. Tepals of narrow to medium width, margins ruffled (especially towards tips), tips slightly recurved. Lvs of narrow to medium width. Stems green, with up to c.5 fls.

Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 32a: 23 (1995), with picture

GIANT GOD

Trade designation for 'Great Gods'

'Giverny' VIII(a/b)

Seedling BG 96-072 × seedling AG 97-007

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals brilliant yellow (7A); margins vivid yellow (12A); throat pale greenish yellow (1D). Outside of outer tepals brilliant greenish yellow (4A); margins brilliant yellow (7A); base beside midribs, up to one quarter of tepal, light yellow-green (154D); midribs strong yellowish green

(141C) at base and top, shading to light yellow-green (144D) between. Outside of inner tepals light greenish yellow (5C); margins brilliant greenish yellow (5A); pale greenish yellow (2D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries dark yellowish green (136B); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (3B). Fls 183mm wide; tepals 130 × 62mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 25mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 7 fls.

'Glen Moray' VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling PM 03-106 × seedling 00-028

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (64C); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (67C), shading to vivid purplish red (67B) towards margins and yellowish white (155D) at base beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top, yellowish white (155D) between. Outside of inner tepals strong purplish pink (68B), shading to deep purplish pink (68A) towards margins and yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to strong purplish pink (68B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C) edged pale yellow-green (4D); pollen strong orange (N163B); stigma purplish grey (N187C). Fls 230mm wide, scented; tepals 162 × 75mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 237 × 38mm. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 5 fls.

'Glen Scotia' VII(b/b)

Seedling 93-065 × seedling RF 99-010

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2002

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (61B), shading to 60C towards margins; midveins deep red (60A); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals strong purplish red (outer 60C, inner 64C), yellowish white (155D) beside midrib at base; outer tepals with deep red (60A) spot at base; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (base 143B, shading to 144C above); midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (144D), shading to strong purplish red (64B) above. Spots dark red (59A); papillae yellowish white (155D), upper edge 59A; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) edged light greenish yellow (5C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma pale green (190B). Fls 190mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 75mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 50mm. Stems 1.25m, green, with up to 3 fls.

'Gloria Mundi' II

Fls citron.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)**GOD ROCKET**

Trade designation for 'Rockets'

'Golden Splendor'

See Golden Splendor Group

'Goldwing' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2004 **N:** The Originals B.V., 2007 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals brilliant greenish yellow (7C), shading to light greenish yellow (7D) towards tips. Outside of inner tepals predominantly light greenish yellow (5D). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 150mm wide; tepals short and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.45m, green, with few to average no. of fls. Very early.

'Goliath von der Aue' II(c/d)

Parentage unknown

H: V. Kober

Tepals gold-brown; throat pale yellow. Spots moderately large, circular, pale brown edged pale yellow, irregularly scattered, mostly in the basal half but sometimes near the margins of the upper tepal; pollen orange; pistil beige. Stems up to 2m, green with dark markings, with up to 30 fls. June. Published in Steinbrück (2006): 115; picture p.114

'Grafitti'

Mis-spelling of 'Graffiti'

'Grand Alexander' II

Fls orange-red.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)**'Grande Blanche Impériale' II**

Fls white.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)**'Grand Monarque' II**

Fls red.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)**'Grand Pourpre' II**

Fls purple.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)**'Granduca' I(a/b)**

Parentage unknown

I: Sande B.V., 1999

Inside of tepals deep pink, paler at tips and in

throat. Outside of tepals with paler centre; midribs pale yellow-green. Spots few; nectaries yellow-green, frosted white; filaments pale pink; pollen ochre; style pink; stigma beige. Fls 105mm wide, bowl-shaped; tepals 70 × 40mm, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 85 × 20mm, dense, slightly slanting, mid-green, matt. Stems 0.85m, stout, green, flecked brown, with an average-sized infl. June. Probably polyploid.

*grayii*Mis-spelling of *grayi***'Great Gods' VII(a/b-c)**

'Monthly Red' × 'Sorbonne'

H: Qian fa Cheng, 2005 **G:** Qian fa Cheng, 2009**N:** Qian fa Cheng, 2009 **REG:** Yongkang Zhejiang Jiangnan Lily Breeding Co. Ltd, 2009

Trade: GIANT GOD

Inside of tepals pink; margins white in upper half of tepal; midveins deep pink; throat pale green.

Outside of tepals pink; midribs green at base. Spots reddish pink, large and well spaced – often in lines, following the veins – over basal three-quarters of each tepal; papillae reddish pink; nectaries green; filaments and connectives greenish white; pollen orange; stigma white with purple stripes. Fls 310mm wide; tepals 170 × 90mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 40mm. Stems 1.35m, green, with up to 5 fls. Original script: 巨神.

'Grootvorst' II

Fls dark red.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)**'Guiyang Red' VII(b/b)**

'Caiyun3' (tetraploid) × 'Yuyi' (diploid)

H: S. Zheng, 2005 **G:** S. Zheng, 2008 **N:** S. Zheng, 2009 **REG:** S. Zheng, 2010

Tepals pinkish red, feathering to white margins; margin very narrow in basal fifth becoming progressively wider towards broad white tip; midveins a line of darker pinkish red; midribs in basal half whitish overlaid pinkish red; throat green. Spots numerous, fairly large, round to elliptic, dark pinkish red, some blackish brown beside midveins, scattered evenly over basal half of each tepal; papillae few, slender, pinkish, tips whitish, along edges of prominent, apple-green nectary furrows; filaments and style clear greenish yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma greenish white. Fls 252mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 135 × 73mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs whorled, 124 × 36mm. Stems 1.25m under glass, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. May. Diploid, diploidized from triploid; hardy; extremely resistant to *Fusarium*.

Original script: 贵阳红 This name, for a traditional colour in south-west China, represents success and happiness.

'Hampton' VII(b-a/b)

Oriental lily seedling × Oriental lily seedling
H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 1999 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2005 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010
 Inside of tepals strong purplish red (63A to 63B); margins moderate purplish red (64A); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals strong purplish red (outer 64B, inner 64C), inner tepals shading to 64B towards margins; all tepals yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (outer tepals 144B, inner 144C), shading through yellowish white (155D) to strong purplish red at top (outer 64B, inner 64C). Spots strong purplish red (61B); papillae yellowish white (155D), upper edge 61B; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) with a wide rim of light greenish yellow (3C); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma moderate purple (79D). Fls 250mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 130 × 70mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 50mm. Stems 1.1m, green, with up to 4 fls.

'Hana-bi' VII(c/d)

Pink *speciosum* × pink *speciosum*
H: M. Liddell, 1998 **G:** M. Liddell, 2003
N: M. Liddell **REG:** M. Liddell, 2010
 Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (63C), shading to white towards base; tips, (narrow) margins and throat white; midveins dark pink on outer tepals. Outside of tepals strong purplish pink (63C), with narrow white margins and shading to white at base of inner tepals; midribs moderate purplish red (186B) at base shading to white at top. Spots large, round to elliptic, moderate purplish red (64A), evenly scattered over basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae white, tipped moderate purplish red (64A), near throat; nectary furrows light yellow-green (145B); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma light yellow-green (145C). Fls forming circle 110mm wide (180mm wide with tips unfurled), not scented; tepals 90 × 35mm, margins of inner tepals slightly ruffled but more strongly so on outer tepals, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 190 × 44mm, scattered. Stems 1.5m, light olive-grey (197A), with up to 18 fls. Feb-Mar (New Zealand).
 Name means "fireworks" (literally "ball of colours") in Japanese.

'Hauptling Winnetou' I(a-b/d)

Unknown, "Connecticut complex" seedling × unknown, "Connecticut complex" seedling
H: C. Feldmaier, 1977 **G:** J.M. Giffey, 1980
N: J.M. Giffey, 1985 **REG:** J.M. Giffey, 2010
I: ELG, 1988
 Inside of tepals moderate red (181A), shading to strong orange (168A) at tips; throat dark red (59A). Outside of tepals strong (greyed) orange. Spots absent; papillae dark red-purple; nectaries vivid yellow (14B); filaments orange over whitish ground; pollen strong orange (169C); style and stigma strong orange-yellow (163B). Fls 110mm wide,

slightly scented; tepals 80 × 25mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels tinged pale purplish brown at first, maturing green; with secondary and tertiary buds. Lvs scattered, 110 × 15mm, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1m, dark green with brownish spots, with up to 15 fls or more. July to August.

Published in *Europäische Liliengesellschaft sales list* (1988)

Named – because of its "Indian Red" colour – after the Apache chief Winnetou, fictional hero of several novels written by Karl May (1842–1912).

'Havelfontäne' I(c-b/d)

('Blood Tiger' seedling × 'Feuer und Rauch') × ('Black Butterfly' × 'Saartiger')
H: J.M. Giffey, 1987 **G:** J.M. Giffey, 1990
N: J.M. Giffey, 2000 **REG:** J.M. Giffey, 2010
 Tepals dark red (59A); midveins sometimes with a slight streak of golden orange in basal half; throat vivid yellowish orange (30C). Spots numerous, quite large, elliptic, raised, dark greyed purple, evenly distributed over basal half of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries vivid yellowish orange (30C); filaments red; pollen vivid reddish orange (33A); style red; stigma strong orange (169C). Fls 110mm wide, not scented; tepals 85 × 30mm, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved; pedicels purplish brown. Lvs scattered, 120 × 10–12mm, dark yellowish green (139A). Stems 1.4m, green mottled dark purple, pubescent, with up to 20 fls or more in a long raceme. July.

Published in *Europäische Liliengesellschaft Lilien-Info* No.2 (2001)

The Havel river passes through Berlin; "fontäne" means "fountain" in German.

'Havelgold' I(a/b-c)

'Festival' × ('Ralph' × 'Hauptling Winnetou')
H: J.M. Giffey, 1984 **G:** J.M. Giffey, 1987
N: J.M. Giffey, 1994 **REG:** J.M. Giffey, 2010
 Inside of tepals vivid yellow (14B) in basal half and heavily flushed strong orange (169B) towards tips; throat moderate red (180A). Outside of tepals strong orange (169B). Brushmarks a few, thin lines of moderate red (180A) in basal third of each tepal or on some tepals forming broken mottling, even a small triangle, above the area of spots; spots variable in size, tiny and round to fairly large and elliptic, dark purple, sparsely but fairly evenly scattered in an arc in basal third of each tepal; papillae absent; filaments red; pollen strong red (46A); style red; stigma brilliant yellow (13C). Fls 140mm wide, not scented; tepals 80 × 30mm, margins smooth, tips straight; pedicels long, violet. Lvs scattered, 140 × 15mm, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1.3m, dark, with up to 15 fls. July.

Published in *Europäische Liliengesellschaft Lilien-Info* No.2 (1994)

The Havel river passes through Berlin, near which the hybridizer lived at the time he made this cross.

'Havelsonne' I(c/d)

'Obrist' × 'Frankenleuchte'

H: J.M. Giffei, 1986 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 1989

N: J.M. Giffei, 2000 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2010

Tepals, including throat, brilliant yellow (15C); inside with a very narrow, dark maroon, picotee margin in basal quarter. Spots sparse but conspicuous, fairly large, round to elliptic, dark purple, scattered over the basal quarter of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries orange; filaments flesh-coloured to orange; pollen vivid orange (28B); style greenish yellow; stigma moderate red (180C). Fls 80mm wide, not scented; tepals 80 × 30mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 110 × 16mm, moderate olive-green (137B). Stems 1.3m, 137B, pubescent, with bulbils, with up to 15 fls. July. Published in *Europäische Lilienengesellschaft Lilien-Info* No.2: 24 (2001); picture p.25

The Havel river passes through Berlin, near which the hybridizer lived at the time he made this cross.

'Heart Balance' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1995 **N:** The Originals B.V., 2007 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals light greenish yellow (4C) to pale yellow-green (4D), ageing to almost white; base dark red (187A–187C). Outside of inner tepals predominantly pale yellow-green (4D). Spots dark red (187A–187C), including along inside margins of tepals; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma purple-red. Fls 170mm wide; tepals short and of narrow to medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long and of medium width. Stems 1.1m, green, with few fls. Very early to early.

'Helevetia'

Mis-spelling of 'Helvetia'

'Helmar' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BG 97-029 × seedling AW 99-010

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2004

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Tepals and throat white (NN155D); young fls more creamy; midveins greenish white (157D); all midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, those of outer tepals 144C at top. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate orange (167B); stigma moderate purplish red (70A). Fls 215mm wide, scented; tepals 126 × 60mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 165 × 32mm. Stems 1.3 to 1.75m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.

'Helvettia'

Mis-spelling of 'Helvetia'

'Homerus' VII(a/b-c)

Seedling RM 96-026 × seedling RM 96-024

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N66D) shading to light purplish pink (68D) towards margins, becoming more blue-pink with age; throat white (NN155D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), shading to pale blue-violet beside midribs up to halfway from base; midribs strong yellow-green (144B at base and top, shading to 144C between). Spots deep purplish pink (N57C); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma pale yellow-green (193D). Fls 195mm wide, scented; tepals 105 × 56mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 180 × 31mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 6 fls.

'Honesty' VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage unknown

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2000

N: Marklily, 2004 **REG:** Testcentrum voor

Siergewassen B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid orange (N30D); outside of inner tepals predominantly strong orange-yellow (N25D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma orange. Tepals of short to medium length and of narrow to medium width, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.35m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Mid-season.

'Hudson' VII(b-a/a)

Parentage unknown

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2000

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N66D), shading to strong purplish pink (68B) towards margins; inner tepals with a patch of yellowish white (155D) above nectaries; midveins of outer tepals moderate purplish pink (68C); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs; outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), shading to light purple (75B) towards margins and yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; all midribs strong yellow-green, in outer tepals 144B at base and top and shading to 144C between, in inner tepals 143C at base shading to N144D above. Spots vivid purplish red (N57B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale yellow-green (193C). Fls 240mm wide, scented; tepals 155 × 80mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 55mm. Stems 1.4m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

'Hypnose' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage not disclosed

H: World Breeding B.V., 2000 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2005 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2011
 Inside of tepals, and predominant colour of outside of inner tepals, yellowish white (155B); midveins pale yellow-green (4D) at base. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma green. Fls 250mm wide; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.25m, green with some darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Late.

'Ice Cube' VIII(a-b/b-c OT)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2000
N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2007
REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011
 Inside of tepals yellowish white (155B), greenish white (155C) towards tips; midveins cream at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly 155B. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Fls 250mm wide; tepals long to very long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.5m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Late.

'Ice Queen'See *longiflorum* 'Ice Queen'**'Imagination' VII(a/b-c)**

Parentage unknown

Inside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (N66C to D), lighter towards margins and base; becoming paler with age; midveins white at base. Outside of inner tepals mainly deep purplish pink (N66D). Spots few; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red; stigma grey-green. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and broad. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Early to mid-season.

'Immaculé' I(-/-)

H: Fa. Jaap Boon, pre-1985
 Granted Dutch PBR 8690 (LEL 343) on 12/7/1988. A description is being sought.

'Immaculé' V(b/a) AMENDED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: Fa Jaap Boon, pre-1990 **G:** Fa Jaap Boon
N: Fa Jaap Boon, c.1990
 Syn. *longiflorum* 'Immaculé'
 Trade: ROMERO
 Inside greenish white (155C); outside greenish white (155C) with yellowish white (155D) midveins;

spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen vivid yellow (13A); stigma pale yellow-green (4D). Fls 160mm wide; tepals 175 × 40–50mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 215 × 27mm. Stems 1.2m, light green, with 5–6 fls.

Published in *ILR 1982, 19th Supplement* (2001): 23
 External images: *VKC/VBN-Productenregistratie* 6 (not dated – but c.1990), as *longiflorum* 'Immaculé'
 Unacceptable name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), this epithet having previously been established for an Asiatic lily raised by the same firm and granted Dutch PBR 8690 (LEL343) in July 1988. That use takes priority (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2), and this re-use must be considered unacceptable. The registration accepted in 2000, before these facts had come to light, has therefore been rescinded (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 29.3, 31.1 & 31.2).

'Initiator' I(a-b/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2003 **N:** The Originals B.V., 2005 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals deep red (53A), paler towards tips; inner tepals shading to dark red (187B) towards base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly deep red (53A), midvein paler. Spots few, darker than main tepal colour; papillae present; nectaries red; pollen orange; stigma purple. Fls 250mm wide; tepals very short to short, and of narrow width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.6m, green with darker markings, with average no. of fls. Very early to early.

'Innuendo' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2003 **N:** Vink, 2005 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2010
 Inside of tepals strong purplish red (64B), shading to strong reddish purple (70B) towards margins; midveins deep red (53A); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (70A), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144A), shading to 70A between. Outside of inner tepals, including midribs, dark purplish pink (186C), shading to strong reddish purple (70B) towards margins and yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base. Spots greyish purple (N77A); papillae moderate purplish red (70A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma greyish purplish red (N77B). Fls 240mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 138 × 73mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 175 × 40mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 4 fls.

'Inscription' VII(a-b/c)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2011**REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals white (NN155C), brilliant yellow (8A) to light greenish yellow (8B) at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly white (NN155C).

Spots yellow; papillae present; nectaries white; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems of average height, green, with up to 7 fls. Mid-season to late.

'In the Zone' I(b-c/d)**'Sungod' × Red Knight Group****H:** J. Sullivan, 2001 **G:** J. Sullivan, 2002**N:** J. Sullivan **REG:** J. Sullivan, 2010

Inside of tepals and throat very dark, blackish red, with a glossy sheen, more or less concolorous. Outside of tepals mid-red, shading to very dark, blackish red towards margins. Spots inconspicuous, almost black, towards centre of basal half of each tepal; papillae few, in throat, dark red, but paler than inside of tepals; filaments rich pinkish red; pollen vivid orange; style reddish; stigma dark red. Buds becoming dull orange red. Fls 90–95mm wide; tepals 65–70 × 25mm, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 20mm. Stems 1.55m, mid-green; with up to 25 fls or more in a long raceme. Mid-July.

Awarded the Canadian Prairie Lily Society's Herbert E. Sunley Founding President's Hybridizers' Award for the best lily seedling, 2008.

'Tola Wills' I(a/b)

Un-named seedling (or 'Eleanor Yeats'?) × 'Edith Cecilia'

H: D. Nelson, 2000 **G:** D. Nelson, 2003**N:** D. Nelson, 2003 **REG:** D. Nelson, 2009

Inside of inner tepals pale yellow-green (157B) in most of centre of basal half, shading to very pale purple (69C) in upper half, with margins and tips vivid purplish red (67B); midveins pale yellow-green (157B) at base, vivid purplish red (67B) above; throat moderate yellowish green (N138B). Outside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C); midribs moderate purplish red (186B). Spots dark red (59A), conspicuous, of medium size and mostly somewhat elongated, moderately numerous in basal third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries vivid purplish red (67B); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); style pale purplish pink (62D); stigma strong orange-yellow (17A). Fls 120–140mm wide, star-shaped, not scented; tepals 70–80 × 18mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 75 × 15mm, scattered. Stems 0.7–0.8m, greyish yellow-green (197D), with up to 10 fls. Mid-season.

JAGUAR

Originally published as a trade designation for 'Sandokan', this epithet was later granted Dutch PBR and so became the accepted name for the cultivar.

Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 34: III (1990), as 'Sandokan' JAGUAR**'Jaguar' I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY**

Parentage unknown

H: Hoffgaarde B.V., 1981 **G:** Hoffgaarde B.V., 1983**N:** Hoffgaarde B.V., 1989

Syn. 'Sandokan'

Trade: JAGUAR

Inside strong orange (169B), throat strong orange (25A); outside strong orange (169B/C) with a moderate orange (168C) spot at base; spots few, small, dark red spots (187A); pollen moderate reddish orange/brownish orange (171A/B). Tepals 100 × 45mm, margins smooth, tips not recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 20mm, mid-green. Stems 1m, green with darker markings, and with 8–10 fls. July. Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 34: III (1990), as 'Sandokan' JAGUAR, with picture This cultivar was awarded Dutch PBR 10816 (LEL 653) on 6/3/1991 as 'Jaguar', so that epithet must take priority (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2) and 'Sandokan' – although registered by Hoffgaarde B.V. in 1989 – becomes its synonym (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 11.2).**'Jameson' VIII(b/b OT)**

Seedling PJ 96-013 × seedling RH 97-003

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2002**N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007**REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of inner tepals pale yellow-green (4D) in upper half, basal half light orange-yellow (16C); midveins vivid yellow (16A), shading to pale yellow-green (4D) towards top; throat 4D. Inside of outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D); midveins vivid yellow (16A) above nectaries. Outside of tepals yellowish white (NN155A); all midribs strong yellow-green at base (143C in outer tepals, 144C in inner), in outer tepals then shading through deep purplish red (59B) to 144C at top, in inner tepals then with a stripe of 59B shading into light yellow-green (150D). Spots moderate purplish red (59C); papillae vivid yellow (16A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) edged brilliant greenish yellow (5A); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 245mm wide, scented; tepals 150 × 75mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 240 × 30mm. Stems 1.7m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

'Janáček' I(a/c-d)

('Dakar' × 'Windahloo') × 'Luxor'

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka **REG:** B. Mičulka, 2009 **I:** B. Mičulka

Tepals lemon yellow, tips paler; midribs greenish

tinged pink. Brushmarks conspicuous, fairly large, mahogany-brown; spots large, dark brown, sparsely scattered over one-fifth of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries greenish, frosted white; filaments yellow; pollen brown; style brown; stigma brown-purple. Fls 135mm wide; tepals 90 × 40mm, of firm substance, tips recurved; pedicels 75mm long, green, scurfy. Lvs fairly densely arranged, 90 × 11mm, matt, dark green. Stems 0.95m, stout, green. Late June.

'Jānis' I(a/b-c)

('Hauptling Winnetou' × 'Sonnentiger') × unnamed, orange, Tango hybrid
H: J.M. Giffei, 2001 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 2004
N: J.M. Giffei, 2007 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2010
Inside of tepals moderate red (181A), flushed brilliant yellow (20A) in an arc mid-tepal at the top of and above the spotting; throat dark red (187B). Outside of tepals moderate red; tips green. Spots numerous, variable in shape, most coalescing to form short dashes, dark red (187B), densely and evenly distributed over up to one-half of basal portion of each tepal; papillae rich reddish pink tipped rosy white, either side of nectaries; nectaries conspicuous, long, linear, silvered pale mauve-pink; filaments red; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); style red; stigma dark purple. Fls 150mm wide, not scented; tepals 85 × 40mm, margins smooth, tips straight or (very) slightly recurved; pedicels 150mm long, dull olive green; with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 110 × 20mm, dark yellowish green (139A). Stems 1.4m, 139A, with up to 20 fls in a long raceme. July.
Published in *Europäische Liliengesellschaft Lilien-Info* No.2 (2009)
Named after the Latvian breeder Jānis Vasarietis.

'Jaune Brilliant' II

Fls citron.
Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

'Jesse's Favorite' I(a/b)

'Republica' × 'Nerone'
H: A.J.J. Ermes, 2000 **N:** A.J.J. Ermes, 2010
REG: A.J.J. Ermes, 2010
Inside of tepals dominated by brilliant orange-yellow (21B) flame; towards tips and margins, and in throat, vivid reddish orange (34B); midveins 21B at top. Outside of tepals moderate red (180B), outer tepals shading to 180A towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, those of outer tepals 144B at top also. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma strong orange (25A). Fls 180mm wide; tepals 105 × 50mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 120 × 22mm. Stems 1.4m, green with some darker markings at base, with up to 8 fls.

'Jiaoxiu' VIII(b/a LA)

Formolongi Group seedling × 'Sorbonne'
H: G. Jia, M. Zhang, X. Han & X. Yu, 2007
G: G. Jia, M. Zhang, X. Han & X. Yu, 2008
N: G. Jia, M. Zhang, X. Han & X. Yu, 2009
REG: G. Jia, M. Zhang, X. Han & X. Yu, 2011
Inside of tepals white (NN155D); a narrow stripe shaded strong purplish red (64C) along and beside midveins in lower two-thirds; midveins of inner tepals often overlaid greenish yellow in basal third; throat brilliant yellow-green (149C). Outside of tepals pinkish white (N155B); midribs strong yellow-green (144B). Spots, papillae and nectaries absent; filaments and style pale yellowish green; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma pale yellow-green (157C). Buds apple-green. Fls 210–230mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 170–180 × 90–100mm, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels green. Lvs scattered, 145–160 × 28–35mm, glossy, 5-veined. Stems 0.63–0.75m (under glass), deep yellowish green (141B) with greyish brown (166A) spots at base, with 2 fls. Hardy to 0°C; takes 7–8 months to flower from seed; diploid.
Name means "quiet, or shy, girl" in Chinese.

'Joop' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown
H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2004 **N:** The Originals B.V., 2008 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2010
Tepals strong purplish red – inside of all tepals and outside of inner tepals 60D, outside of outer tepals 59D; upper half of all tepal margins, and throat, white (NN155D); outside of all tepals dark red (59A) beside midribs at base, shading to NN155D; midveins strong red (53B); midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top. Spots and papillae dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) edged brilliant greenish yellow (3B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 265mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 75mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 46mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 3 fls.
Named in honour of Joop van Veen, the bulb and cut-flower nurseryman from Noorden, Zuid-Holland.

'Josephine' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown
H: P. Hopman & Zn B.V. **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2010 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals very pale purple (69A), becoming darker pink with age; tips moderate purplish pink (186D); midveins light yellow-green (150D) above nectaries, shading to 186D above; throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D); yellowish white (155D) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144B), shading to light yellow-green (145D) between. Spots moderate purplish red (58A); papillae yellowish white (155D) and 58A; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong

reddish orange (169A); stigma yellowish grey (198D) striped greyish purplish red (N77B). Fls 260mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 65mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 170 × 60mm. Stems 1.25m, green, with up to 8 fls.

'Judith Saffigna' VIII(b/c OT)

Parentage not disclosed

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals dominated by dark purplish red (N79C) flame; yellowish white (155D) towards tips and along margins, though inner tepals light orange-yellow (19A) at base of margins and beside nectaries; midveins dark red (those of inner tepals, 59A; those of outer, 187A); throat light orange-yellow (19A). Outside of tepals yellowish white (155D) with moderate reddish purple (N79D) flame; inner tepals brilliant yellow (20A) beside midribs at base; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green: 143C at base (tinged N79D) and top, shading to 144C with N79D spots between; midribs of inner tepals 143C, shading to light yellow-green (144D) towards top. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma pale green (189C). Fls 245mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 57mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 213 × 35mm. Stems 1.4m, green with darker spots, with up to 3 fls.

'Juvarra' VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 97-022 × seedling 00-028

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Tepals moderate purplish pink (inside 70D, outside 186D, all margins 70C; midveins 68C); throat yellowish white (155D); outside of tepals greenish white (155C) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading through yellowish white (155D) to moderate purplish pink (186D) above. Spots strong purplish red (58B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma pale yellow-green (4D). Fls 225mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 135 × 66mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 220 × 32mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 7 fls.

'Kaguya' VII(a-b/b)

Seedling 00-313 × seedling 01-325

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Tepals and throat white (NN155D); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to pale yellow-green (4D) above. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma light greenish grey (190C). Fls 225mm wide,

scented; tepals 130 × 80mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 55mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 6 fls.

'Kahlua' VIII(a/b LA)

AZ mix seedling × seedling LA T

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2003 **N:** De Jong Lelies,

2007 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong orange (25A); margins and midveins N25A; throat 26B. Outside of outer tepals brilliant orange (25C), shading to strong orange (N25A) towards margins; outside of inner tepals strong orange-yellow (N25D), shading to vivid yellowish pink (28A) towards margins; midribs dark greyish red (N186C) to dark purplish red (N186D), with a broad stripe of N186D along and beside midribs of outer tepals. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greyish olive-green (N137A); pollen dark red (187A); stigma vivid reddish orange (34B). Fls 210mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 63mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 172 × 28mm. Stems 1.35m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.

'Kalve'

Latvian PBR 09020 granted to this cultivar in

2010; further details being sought.

'Kamene' I(a/b-c)

'Dzintars' × 'Ugunīga'

H: Ā. Zorgevics, 1997 **G:** Ā. Zorgevics, 2001

N: Ā. Zorgevics, 2006 **I:** University of Latvia

Botanical Garden, 2006 **REG:** Ā. Zorgevics &

University of Latvia Botanical Garden, 2011

Tepals vivid yellow (14A): inside each has large, moderate red (179A) patch in basal one-third of tepal, feathered at edge into paler red; throat green; outside with brownish, central flush, at least in basal part. Nectaries clear; pollen brown; stigma brownish. Fls 150mm wide, not scented; tepals 80 × 40mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 70 × 10mm, whorled, glossy. Stems 0.9m, brownish green, with up to 7 fls in a long infl. Bulbs white. Early July.

Name means "earth bee" or "bumble bee" in Latvian.

'Karen Lillejord' I(a/c-b)

'Pollyanna' × 'Toyland'

H: D. Nelson, 2000 **G:** D. Nelson, 2001

N: D. Nelson, 2003 **REG:** D. Nelson, 2009

Inside of tepals light greenish yellow (8B); throat light greenish yellow (1C), frosted. Outside of tepals pale yellow (8D). Spots absent; papillae few, white, crystalline; nectaries light greenish yellow (1C); pollen vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma light yellowish pink (159A). Fls 140mm wide, of strong substance, not scented; tepals 70–80 × 35mm, margins smooth, tips blunt and straight or slightly recurved. Lvs 70–75 × 10mm, scattered, dense, glossy. Stems 0.3–0.4m, strong green (132B), with up to 7 fls. Early to mid-season.

'Kariba' VIII(b/a LO)

Parentage unknown

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1999**N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2005**REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (64D), margins and tips greenish white (155C); midveins purple-red at base. Outside of inner tepals mainly pale purplish pink (62D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale green. Fls 140–150mm wide; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs long and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.7m, green, with up to 5 fls. Late to very late.

'Karuna' II

Described as seed parent of 'Charming Life' in 2003; further details being sought.

'Kasha Maya'

Mis-spelling of 'Kushi Maya'

'Keynote' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. **N:** Vink, 2008**REG:** The Originals B.V., 2010

Tepals white (NN155D), more yellowish at first; inside of tepals heavily and closely spotted dark red (59A); throat NN155D; midribs light yellow-green (145D), strong yellow-green (143A) at top. Papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen brownish orange (N167B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 185mm wide; tepals 100 × 56mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 116 × 15mm. Stems 0.5m, green, with up to 7 fls.

'Knightsbridge' VII(a/b)

Seedling OR 072 × seedling OR 007

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies,2009 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60B); tips and throat yellowish white (155D); midveins deep purplish red (59B). Outside of outer tepals deep purplish red (61A), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading through yellowish white (155D) to strong yellow-green (144C) at top. Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (64B), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to light yellow-green (144D) above. Spots dark red (187A); papillae strong purplish red (60B) and 187A; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) edged brilliant greenish yellow (6C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma dark purple (79B). Fls 200mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 125 × 70mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 240 × 47mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 5 fls.

'Kolibri' VII(b/b)

'Belle Epoque' × 'Mona Lisa'

H: W. Daunicht, pre-1999

Inside of tepals deep pink, shading through pale pink to whitish margins; midveins soft red. Spots numerous, deep pink, small to moderately large, mostly circular but some oblong, well distributed over all but the upper centre of each tepal and often in distinct lines, some towards base of tepal raised; papillae pale pink; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma violet-black. Tepals of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems with up to 12 fls. Early- to mid-July. Published in Steinbrück (2006): 131; picture p.134 Awarded First Prize on the ELG exhibit in 1999 in Berlin.

'Konšel' VI(c/d)

Parentage unknown

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka **REG:** B. Mičulka,2010 **I:** B. Mičulka

Inside of tepals creamy; tips white; basal two-fifths of midveins yellow; throat yellow, rugulose over two-thirds of its surface. Outside of tepals lustrous, creamy; midribs pale green. Spots numerous, yellowish; papillae over one-third of throat, with brown tips; nectaries green; filaments green; pollen brown; style and stigma pale green. Fls 125mm wide; inner tepals 105 × 34mm, not stiff, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 60mm, slender, green. Lvs 120 × 17mm, matt, yellowish green, dense. Stems 1m, with numerous dun spots. Early July.

'Kordesa' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V., 1999 **N:** World BreedingB.V., 2005 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (64C); margins greenish white (155C); midveins strong purplish red (60B to 60C) at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly light purplish pink (73C) to very pale purple (73D). Spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length and width, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and broad. Stems of average height to tall, green with some darker markings, with few fls. Mid-season to late.

'Kórník' VIII(a-b/b LA)

"Frankie" [= 'Franky?'] × Longistar Group seedling

H: J. Kapias **N:** J. Kapias **REG:** A. Berner, 2009**I:** A. Berner, 2009

Inside of tepals pale brownish orange; throat paler. Outside of tepals pale, soft orange; midribs brownish. Spots large, dark scarlet-brown, fairly densely distributed over three-fifths of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries pale orange, frosted; pollen brownish orange; stigma orange-brown. Fls

170mm wide; inner tepals 110 × 37mm, of thick, firm substance, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 75mm long, stout, densely spotted dark brown. Lvs densely arranged, 130 × 18mm, slightly glossy, dark green. Stems 0.95m, very stout, blackish brown, with short infl. Late June.

'Kraków' VIII(a-b/LA)

'Franky' × Longistar Group

H: J. Kapias **N:** J. Kapias **REG:** J. Kapias, 2010

I: J. Kapias

Tepals "old rose" pink; tips very pale; throat greenish and creamy. Midribs greenish. Spots fairly numerous, large, oval, dark brown, over basal two-fifths of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries frosted white and pink; filaments whitish; pollen dark brown; style beige; stigma apricot. Fls 200mm wide, bowl-shaped; inner tepals 125 × 50mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 100mm, very stout, green; with secondary buds present. Lvs 185 × 30mm, matt, dark green, dense. Stems 1.1m, very stout, green, with a short infl. Early July.

Named after the city in south Poland.

'Kurni' VII(a/b)

Seedling 01-225 × seedling 03-061

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep red (inner 185A, outer 53A), inner shading to strong purplish red (60C) towards margins; all margins and throat yellowish white (155D); midveins of outer tepals deep red (60A). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (64B), midribs strong yellow-green (base 143A, top 143B, 144C between); outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base; all margins and bases of outer tepals beside midribs yellowish white (155D). Spots dark red (187A); papillae deep red (185A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C) edged light yellow-green (2C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light greenish grey (190C). Fls 250mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 70mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 195 × 55mm. Stems 1.4m, dark, with up to 3 fls.

'La Charmante' II

Fls yellow, shaded green.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

'Lajama' VIII(a/b LA)

'Granduca' × 'Mafián'

H: M. Tlach, 2003 **N:** M. Tlach, 2010

REG: M. Tlach, 2010 **I:** M. Tlach, 2010

Inside of tepals brownish orange; margins and nectary rays yellowish; throat green-yellow. Outside of tepals orange-pink; midribs brown-green. Spots thinly scattered over basal one-fifth of tepal, medium-sized, purple; nectaries pale green, frosted

white; filaments orange-brown; pollen brownish orange; style orange; stigma purple. Fls 150mm wide; tepals 90 × 40mm (inner), rigid, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 95mm, stout, lightly spotted. Lvs 120 × 19mm, glossy, mid-green, slanting. Stems 1m, somewhat brownish with purple spots, stout, with a long infl. Mid-June.

'Lakonia' VII(a/b-c)

Seedling RF 99-012 × seedling RF 99-005

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals moderate purplish red (58A), shading to deep purplish red (61A) towards margins; midveins strong red (53B); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals strong purplish red (60C); midribs strong yellow-green (base 144B, top 144A, 144C between). Spots dark red (59A); papillae yellowish white (155D) with strong purplish red (59D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma pale yellow-green (157C). Fls 210mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 120 × 65mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 40mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 5 fls.

'Lambrusco' VII(a-b/b)

Seedling 00-202 × seedling 03-212

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (63A), shading to 64B towards margins; midveins deep red (53A), with a little yellowish white (155D) at top; throat 155D. Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (64A), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C, inner) and top (144A), yellowish white (155D) to moderate purplish red (64A) in between. Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (64C), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to yellowish white (155D) then moderate purplish red (64A). Spots dark red (59A); papillae strong purplish red (63A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma light greenish grey (188C). Fls 220mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 74mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 205 × 71mm. Stems 1.5m, green with darker markings, with up to 8 fls.

'La Moderne' II

Fls purple.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

'Lampara' VIII(a/b-c LA)

Seedling BG 95-053 × seedling AJ 95-032

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2001

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of inner tepals vivid orange-yellow (23A); margins and midveins strong orange (25A); throat pale greenish yellow (1D). Inside of outer tepals strong orange (25A); base above nectaries and margins strong orange (N25C). Outside of outer tepals vivid yellow (17B), shading to vivid orange-yellow (23A) towards margins; outside of inner tepals brilliant orange-yellow (23B), shading to strong orange (24A) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries light olive (152A); pollen strong orange (N25A); stigma brilliant yellow (21C). Fls 225mm wide, tepals 133 × 65mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 35mm. Stems 1.35m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

'L'Amusante' II

Fls yellow.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

***lancifolium* 'Lishmannii' IX(c/d)**

Syn. *tigrinum* 'Lishmanni'

Tepals cinnabar red. Spots numerous, purple-black, in a central band starting 30mm below the apex of each petal and ending a greater distance from the base.

Published in *J. Soc. Centrale Horticulture de France* 7:251 (1873) and *Fl. & Pom.* 1: 13 (1873), as

L. tigrinum 'Lishmanni'

The original spelling, 'Lishmanni', has been modified to 'Lishmannii' in accordance with current practice.

Reportedly sent from Japan in 1871 by Lishmann to T.-R. Tufnell.

'La Nouvelle' II

Fls flesh-coloured.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

'La Sentinelle' II

Fls red.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

'La Singulière' II

Fls red-brown.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

'La Superbe' II

Fls orange-red.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

'Lava Falls' I(a/b-c)

(('White Tiger' × 'Blizzard') × 'Pinegos Fire') × unnamed white-flowered tetraploid seedling

H: M. Tlach, 1993 **N:** M. Tlach, 2010

REG: M. Tlach, 2010 **I:** M. Tlach, 2010

Inside of tepals pale apricot, with broad, purple margins. Outside of tepals pale green. Spots absent; papillae present, fine; nectaries creamy, frosted; stamens converted into pale apricot tepals; stigma pink-violet. Fls semi-double, 110mm wide, wide

bowl-shaped; tepals 65 × 25mm, rigid, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 90mm, moderately stout, with small spots; with secondary buds present. Lvs 120 × 23mm, glossy, mid-green, slanting. Stems 0.8m, with purple spots, moderately stout, with a short infl. Early July.

Named after Lava Falls in Grand Canyon, Arizona, USA.

'Lemgo'

See Lemgo Group

'Le Reve'

Mis-spelling of 'Le Rêve', a synonym of 'Joy'

'Lily Allen' I(a/c)

Erroneous name for 'Popstar', which has trade designation LILY ALLEN

'Lily Allen Popstar'

Erroneous name for 'Popstar', which has trade designation LILY ALLEN

'Linda' I(a/b-c)

I: P. de Jager & Sons Ltd, c.2011

Tepals red with conspicuous, feathered patch in basal one-third. Filaments red with yellowish base. Stems 1m. June to July.

Published in *de Jager Retail Price List* (Spring 2011): 29; picture p.28

Unacceptable name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), the epithet already having been used for another lily.

'Lipstick' I(a-b/b)

(*davidii* var. *unicolor* × [(*davidii* × 'Edith Cecilia' hybrid) × Henry Foster's Ib yellow]) × ('Rebecca' × 'Mantova')

H: N. Jordan, 2003 **G:** N. Jordan, 2005 **N:** N. Jordan, 2009 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2009 **I:** Cam Lilies, 2009

Tepals, including throat, light yellow (11B), with strong red (41B) feathered patch at centre of basal quarter of each tepal; midribs red-brown. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong red (41B); pollen golden brown; stigma pale yellow. Fls 140mm wide, not scented; tepals 75 × 35mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 110 × 6mm, scattered. Stems 0.95m, brown, flecked green, with up to 14 fls. Mid-December (Tasmania).

Named after the patch markings on the tepals.

***longiflorum* 'Ice Queen' V(b/a)**

Parentage unknown

I: Hoffgaarde B.V. (?), c.1990

Tepals glistening white, flushed soft pale yellowish green towards base (including base of midveins and throat). Spots and papillae absent; pollen orange; style greenish; stigma greyish white. Tepals long and of medium width, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels long and slender. Lvs scattered, very long and narrow, glossy, dark green. Stems green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 2: III (1991), with picture
Although published as *L. longiflorum* 'Ice Queen', it could be that this is really a *Longiflorum* lily hybrid rather than a selection from the species.

***longiflorum* 'Lorina' V(b/a) REVISED ENTRY**
Erroneous name for 'Lorina'

***longiflorum* 'Sacre Coeur' V(b-c/a)**
Parentage unknown
Inside of tepals pure white; base and throat flushed pale green; basal third of midveins apple-green. Outside of tepals pale green. Spots and papillae absent; filaments and style pale apple-green; pollen saffron-yellow; stigma very pale greenish white. Buds flushed pale green. Fls slightly scented; tepals long and of medium width, outer tepals narrower, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels green, stiff. Lvs scattered, of medium length and narrow. Stems green, with up to 6 fls in an umbellate infl.
Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 49: III (1993), with picture
Although published as *L. longiflorum* 'Sacre Coeur', it could be that this is really a *Longiflorum* lily hybrid rather than a selection from the species.

***longiflorum* 'Shi' V(b-a/a)**
Parentage unknown
H: Y. Saban & O. Hochberg, pre-1991
Trade: MAGIE BLANCHE
Tepals white, base and throat faintly but widely flushed pale green-yellow. Spots and papillae absent. Tepals long and of medium width, outer tepals narrower, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels long; with secondary buds. Lvs scattered, long and narrow. Stems green, with up to 3 fls.
Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 18: II (1991), as *longiflorum* 'Shi' MAGIE BLANCHE, with picture
This cultivar was granted Israeli Plant Breeders' Rights 1018 in 1993.

***longiflorum* 'White Paradise'**
Erroneous name for 'White Paradise'

'Longwood' VIII(a/b LA)
Seedling G 00-007 × seedling BJ 496-024
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals brilliant orange-yellow (23B) heavily spotted dark red (187C), spots less dense towards tips; margins strong orange (25A); throat pale greenish yellow (2D). Outside of outer tepals light yellow (15D); outside of inner tepals brilliant yellow (15C); all margins strong orange (25B), closely spotted dark red (187C); midribs strong yellow-green (144C). Papillae few; nectaries greyish olive-green (N137A); moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma strong orange (N25A). Fls 205mm

wide, scented; tepals 123 × 60mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 25mm. Stems 1.4m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls.

'Lorina' V(b/a) REVISED ENTRY
longiflorum 'Georgia' × (*longiflorum* 'White Queen' × Albino Group)
H: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 1968 **G:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V. **N:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 1986 **REG:** De Jong Beheer B.V., 1989 **I:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V.
Syn. *longiflorum* 'Lorina'
Inside yellowish white (155D); outside yellowish white (155B), flushed with pale yellow-green (4D); spots absent; pollen vivid yellow (14A). Fls 140mm wide; tepals 165 × 50mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 20mm, mid-green. Stems 0.7–1.3m, green, with 6–7 fls (from 16–18cm bulbs). July.
Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 15a: 24 (1995), as 'Lorina', with picture
Treated as a *Longiflorum* lily cv. despite any possible influence of the Albino Group.

'Lutea Major' II
Fls yellow.
Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

'Luxor' I(a/b)
I: Lico B.V., c.1983
Tepals pale beige-yellow; inside of each tepal with central patch of intense apricot. Fls 135mm wide. Stems 0.75m. Early July.
Unregistered cultivar involved in the breeding of, for example, 'Blumenarie', 'El Moro', 'Janáček' and 'Tanz der Feen'. Further details being sought.

'Macallan' VIII(a/b LA)
Seedling BW 01-027 × seedling AW 99-010
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Tepals white (NN155B); base of outside of outer tepals, and all midribs, strong yellow-green (144C); throat light yellow-green (144D). Spots dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (137A); pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma pale greenish yellow (9D). Fls 205mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 125 × 70mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 145 × 27mm. Stems 1.65m, green, with up to 6 fls.

'Magenta Friendship' VII(a/b)
'Acapulco' × 'Sorbonne'
H: Qian fa Cheng, 2004 **G:** Qian fa Cheng, 2008
N: Qian fa Cheng, 2008 **REG:** Yongkang Zhejiang Jiangnan Lily Breeding Co. Ltd, 2009
Trade: FRIENDSHIP
Tepals pink; throat white flushed red; midribs green. Spots and papillae over two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma white.

Fls 210mm wide, tepals 105 × 60mm. Lvs 136 × 25mm, with prominent veining. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 6 fls.

'Magic Star' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Rooijakkers Breezand B.V. **N:** H.P. Imanse B.V., 2008 **REG:** Rooijakkers Breezand B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals flushed deep purplish pink (N57C) on a light ground, becoming paler towards margins and base; midveins dark red (187C) to deep purplish red (187D). Outside of inner tepals predominantly pale purplish pink (65D). Spots numerous, papillae present; nectaries dark purple-red; stamens and style tepaloid. Fls double; tepals short and of narrow to medium width, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.15m, green with faint darker markings, with few to average no. of fls. Early to mid-season.

MAGIE BLANCHE

Trade designation for *longiflorum* 'Shi'

'Maitre Royal' II

Fls orange-red.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

'Majales'

Mis-spelling of 'Majáles'

'Maldini' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1999
N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2009
REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals light purplish pink (73C) on a paler ground, shading to almost white at base of each tepal; base of midveins yellow-green. Outside of inner tepals light purplish pink (73C) to very pale purple (73D). Spots few, white; papillae present; nectaries dark green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green spotted purple. Tepals of medium length and width, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, broad. Stems of average height to tall, green with much darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Mid-season.

'Malecot' VII(a/b-c)

Seedling RM 99-057 × seedling RM 99-059

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2002

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (64C), shading to vivid purplish red (67B) towards margins, becoming darker with age; up to half of base of midveins light orange-yellow (16C); throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B) shading to strong purplish red (64B) towards margins, yellowish white (155D)

beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144A), shading to light green mixed with blue-pink between. Outside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (64D), shading to strong purplish red (64C) towards margins, yellowish white (155D) beside midribs in basal half; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base and top, shading to light green mixed with blue-pink between. Spots vivid purplish red (N57B); papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark purplish pink (186C). Fls 260mm wide, scented; tepals 133 × 75mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 190 × 48mm. Stems 1.4m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

'Mallory Anne' I(a-b/b-c)

'Indian Brave' × 'Edith Cecilia'

H: D. Nelson, 2000 **G:** D. Nelson, 2003

N: D. Nelson, 2003 **REG:** D. Nelson, 2009

Inside of tepals very light purple (75C), shading to dark red (187A) at margin and flushed deep pink (185D) to moderate purplish pink (186D) along the midvein and as feathering from a weak, central patch at its base; throat moderate yellowish green (N138B). Outside of tepals greyer than very light purple (75C). Spots conspicuous, dark red (187A), mostly of medium size, oblong, widely scattered over centre of basal two-thirds of each tepal, moderately numerous; papillae absent; nectaries and pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma greyish yellow-green (191A). Fls 140–160mm wide, not scented; tepals 70–85 × 35–40mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 70–90 × 20mm, scattered. Stems 1m, dark greyish green (N189A), with up to 15 fls in a racemose infl. Mid-season.

'Mammoet' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Van der Marel Lelie B.V., 2008 **REG:** Van der Marel Lelie B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60C), shading almost to white towards tips and margins; midveins deep red (53A) at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly moderate purplish red (186B) to dark purplish pink (186C). Spots numerous; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma green, spotted purple. Tepals of medium length to long, and broad, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, broad. Stems of average height to tall, green with darker spots and stripes, with few fls. Mid-season to late.

'Maniak' VI(b-c/a)

'Gold Eagle' × unknown

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka **REG:** B. Mičulka, 2009 **I:** B. Mičulka

Inside of inner tepals dark violet-pink; throat with yellow rays margined cream. Outside of tepals

tinged yellow from inner face; midribs solid crimson-pink. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen pale cinnamon; stigma dark crimson-brown. Fls 145mm wide; inner tepals 170 × 70mm, of thick, firm substance, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 70mm long, stout, spotted blackish brown. Lvs densely arranged, 145 × 11mm, matt, dark green. Stems 1.4m, moderately stout, green, infl. compact. Early July.

'Mánička' I(a/b-c)

((Hallmark Group × 'Buccaneer') × ('Rusalka' × unknown)) × (('Schloss Atzelberg' × 'Snow Bunny') × 'Maléřečka')

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka **REG:** B. Mičulka, 2009 **I:** B. Mičulka

Inside of tepals dark crimson-red, tips paler.

Outside of tepals pale red; midribs pale apricot and brownish. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greyish green, frosted white; filaments red; pollen orange-brown; style brown; stigma pale pink. Fls 120mm wide; tepals 77 × 40mm, of thick, firm substance, margins slightly ruffled, tips very slightly recurved; pedicels 55mm long, moderately stout, fairly heavily spotted dark brown. Lvs densely arranged, 85 × 17mm, slightly glossy, mid-green, twisted. Stems 0.8m, moderately stout, spotted very rich dark brown, infl. compact. Early July.

'Manitoba Morning' II(c/c)

Parentage unknown

N: Lily Company B.V., 2009 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals brilliant yellow (14C) with a large patch of dark purplish pink (186C) in upper half; midveins with a dark greenish yellow (152C) stripe at base; throat brilliant yellow (14C). Outside of tepals moderate purplish red (outer 186A, inner 186B), shading towards margins of outer tepals to pale yellow (12D), to light yellow (14D) on inner; midribs of inner tepals moderate purplish red (186A). Spots numerous, moderate purplish red (58A) on inside of each tepal in basal half, greyish purple (N77A) on inside of each tepal in upper half and along margins on outside of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries dark greenish yellow (152C); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 65mm wide; tepals 28 × 16mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 50 × 10mm, in rosettes at base of stem. Stems 0.65m, green with many darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

'Marco Polo' (Strasser) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY
'Roter Cardinal' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'

H: V. Strasser, 1974 **G:** V. Strasser, 1976 **N:** V. Strasser, 1984 **REG:** V. Strasser, 1985 **I:** V. Strasser, 1984
Fls bright red throughout, 150mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips not reflexed. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.9m, dark green, with c.17 fls. June to July. Triploid.

Published in *Der Staudengarten* no. 3 (1984)

Beware confusion with 'Vedeá' (syn. 'Marco Polo'), which is widely available in the trade under its synonym. That cultivar was first granted Dutch PBR 11131 (LEL 669) as 'Vedeá' in 1991. Later, under the epithet 'Marco Polo', it was granted US Plant Patent 8322 in 1993 and Polish PBR O 325 in 1994 (and indeed may have received similar protection elsewhere). For ICRA registration purposes the first-granted PBR name, 'Vedeá', under which it was also formally registered, takes priority (ICNCP, 2009: Principles 3 & 5, and Art. 27.5), and 'Marco Polo' is regarded as a synonym. However, because 'Marco Polo' has been accepted by at least two statutory authorities, it takes priority over Strasser's name under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2, despite the latter having been earlier registered by the ICRA; 'Marco Polo' also remains the accepted epithet for 'Vedeá' in countries in which the former still has legal protection under PBR/USPP. It is recommended that in future the raiser should always be quoted when 'Marco Polo' is used as a cultivar name, to try to minimize further confusion (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Marco Polo' (Vletter & Den Haan)

VII(b/b) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of 'Vedeá'

Beware confusion with 'Marco Polo' (Strasser).

'Vedeá' was first granted Dutch PBR 11131 (LEL 669) in 1991. Later, under the epithet 'Marco Polo', it was granted US Plant Patent 8322 in 1993 and Polish PBR O 325 in 1994 (and indeed may have received similar protection elsewhere). For ICRA registration purposes the first-granted PBR name, 'Vedeá', under which it was also formally registered, takes priority (ICNCP, 2009: Principles 3 & 5, and Art. 27.5), and 'Marco Polo' is regarded as a synonym. However, because 'Marco Polo' has been accepted by at least two statutory authorities, it takes priority over Strasser's name under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2, despite the latter having been earlier registered by the ICRA; 'Marco Polo' also remains the accepted epithet for 'Vedeá' in countries in which the former still has legal protection under PBR/USPP. It is recommended that in future the raiser should always be quoted when 'Marco Polo' is used as a cultivar name, to try to minimize further confusion (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Margaret Liddell' VIII(b/d)

White *speciosum* × OT seedling (probably LF-1, or possibly 'Golden Stargazer')

H: M. Liddell, 1998 **G:** M. Liddell, 2003

N: M. Liddell **REG:** M. Liddell, 2010

Inside of tepals pure white, faintly flushed moderate purplish pink (54D) towards base and along midveins of inner tepals, flushing slightly more pronounced and widespread on outer tepals; throat and conspicuous nectary furrows light greenish yellow (1C). Outside of tepals pure white; flushed

moderate purplish pink (54D) beside midribs, particularly towards base; midribs deep purplish pink (54B). Raised spots few, large, white, scattered evenly over at least basal third of each tepal; papillae conspicuously long and slender, white, mostly fringing the nectary furrows in basal third of each tepal; filaments and style very long, whitish, tinged pale apple-green; pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma moderate orange (171C). Buds whitish, flushed pink towards base. Fls 110mm wide; tepals 90 × 180mm, of thick and firm substance, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved; pedicels long and slender, more reddish than stems. Lvs 190 × 60mm, glossy. Stems 1.8m, greyish reddish orange (176C); with up to 16 fls. Feb. to Mar. (New Zealand). Possibly tetraploid.

(*Margaret Liddell's registration form stated 'Golden Stargazer' as the pollen parent, but she has kindly also supplied correspondence from Frank Richards, who – with Judith Freeman, co-creator of 'Golden Stargazer' – has suggested that this is effectively sterile and that the similar, and partially fertile, OT seedling LF-I is the more probable pollinator.)

'Margaux' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1998

N: Marklily, 2004 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (61B), paler towards base and shading to almost white at margins; midveins purple-red at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly vivid purplish red (67B) to deep purplish pink (67C). Spots darker than tepal colour; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma pale purple. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 6 fls. Mid-season.

'Marmotte' VII(a/b)

'Alma Ata' × seedling 02-012

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals, and throat, white (NN155D); margins flushed deep purplish pink (N57C) towards tips; midveins of outer tepals yellowish white (NN155A). Outside of outer tepals yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green (base 144C, top 144B, N144D between). Outside of inner tepals white (NN155D); midribs light yellow-green (base 144D, shading to 145D above). Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 260mm wide, scented; tepals 155 × 80mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 170 × 57mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 3 fls.

'Marola' VII(a/b)

Seedling RW 96-005 × seedling 01-310

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midribs of outer tepals light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading through greenish white (155C) to strong yellow-green (144A) at top. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma dark greyish purple (N92A). Fls 240mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 72mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 185 × 60mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 4 fls.

'Máslovka' VI(b-c/b)

((('Palmer 582812' × 'Gold Eagle') × 'Mimosa Star') × (((Copper King Group × 'Life') × 'Cayuga') × 'Stardust' [de Graaff]))

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka **REG:** B. Mičulka,

2010 **I:** B. Mičulka

Inside of tepals apricot, shading to pale apricot-beige towards margins; throat apricot. Outside of tepals whitish; midribs rosy near base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale green; filaments white; pollen chocolate; style brownish; stigma dark brown-purple. Fls 125mm wide, dish-shaped, somewhat pendent; inner tepals 90 × 32mm, stiff, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips recurved; pedicels 95mm, medium-stout, green. Lvs 85 × 12mm, matt, mid-green, few. Stems 1.25m, dark green, with a short infl. Mid-July.

A colloquial Czech name for a type of pear (*Pyrus communis*), also called a "butter pear".

'Massimo' VIII(a/b-c LA)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V., 1998 **N:** World Breeding

B.V., 2007 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals, and main colour on outside of inner tepals, strong orange (N25B/C), becoming paler with age. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen red-brown; stigma orange. Tepals of short to medium length and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 8 fls. Mid-season.

MASTER

Trade designation for 'Zanotmas'

'Mažoretka' I(a/c)

'Rena' × ('Schloss Atzelberg' × 'Snow Bunny')

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka **REG:** B. Mičulka,

2009 **I:** B. Mičulka

Inside of tepals bright pink, shading to shining pale apricot above nectaries; throat deeper pink. Outside of tepals pale pink; midribs pale beige. Spots small, very numerous, brownish pink, over three-fifths of

each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries white, frosted pink; filaments pink; pollen orange-apricot; style brownish pink; stigma beige. Fls 115mm wide; tepals 80 × 38mm, of firm substance, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 55mm long, green. Lvs moderately densely arranged, 110 × 16mm, matt, pale green. Stems 0.75m, stout, green, infl. compact. Late June.

‘McAleese’ VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 94-054 × seedling RM 97-003
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (68B), shading to moderate purplish pink (68C) towards margins; midveins from above nectaries for up to half their length, margins of outer tepals towards tips, and throat all yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C); outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D); base of each tepal yellowish white (155D) beside midribs; midribs light yellow-green (145D) at base, shading to yellowish white (155D), becoming strong yellow-green (143B) at top on outer tepals only. Spots strong purplish red (58B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen vivid yellowish pink (28A); stigma greenish white (192D). Fls 280mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 80mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 60mm. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

‘Meraldo’ VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage unknown
H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1999
N: Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals predominantly dark red (187B) to deep purplish red (187D); outside of inner tepals dark red (187C). Spots darker than tepal colour; papillae present; nectaries purple-red; pollen dark purple; stigma green. Tepals of short to medium length and of narrow to medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.55m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Mid-season.

‘Merente’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BW 97-044 × seedling AM 94-004
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals, outside of outer tepals and throat all white (NN155D); midribs of outer tepals light yellow-green (144D). Spots few, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light greenish yellow (1C). Fls 220mm wide, scented; tepals 115 × 52mm, margins smooth, tips recurved;

pedicels dark. Lvs 180 × 18mm. Stems 1.15m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.

‘Merostar’

Mis-spelling of ‘Mero Star’

‘Millburn’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BJ 96-024 × seedling OR 00-025
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals strong orange (25A), margins and midveins N25A; throat strong orange-yellow (22A). Outside of tepals strong orange (26A/B), shading to vivid yellowish pink (28A) towards margins; margins closely spotted vivid reddish orange (N30A); midribs, and base of each tepal, light yellow (20B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greyish olive-green (N137A); pollen dark red (183B); stigma strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 220mm wide, tepals 135 × 65mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 160 × 30mm, dark green. Stems 1.4m, dark green with some darker markings at base, with up to 4 fls.
Published in *Bloembollen Visie* 215: 61 (24/3/2011), with picture

‘Mission’ VII(a/b-c)

Seedling OR 311 × seedling OR 095
H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2006 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010
Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins of inner tepals pale greenish yellow (2D); midveins of outer tepals light yellow-green (2C); inside and outside of outer tepals 2D beside midveins/midribs; all midribs strong yellow-green (144B at base, shading to 144C above, and to 144B at top of outer tepals only). Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma moderate purple (79D). Fls 265mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 75mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 205 × 73mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 4 fls.

‘Mister Cas’ VIII(b/b OT)

Parentage unknown
H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2010
REG: Lily Company B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals yellowish white (155D), with flare of vivid yellow (17B) shading to light greenish yellow (5D) towards edge; throat 5D. Outside of outer tepals light yellow-green (154D), shading to yellowish white (155D) towards margins; moderate red (179A) mixed with strong yellow-green (144C) beside midribs. Outside of inner tepals greenish white (155C), brilliant yellow (20A) beside midribs at base. All midribs strong yellow-green: 144C, or 143B at base of outer tepals. Spots deep purplish red (59B); papillae vivid yellow (17B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen vivid orange-yellow

(21A) to greyish brown (166A); stigma purplish grey (N187C). Fls 220mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 130 × 50mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 215 × 35mm. Stems 1.4m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.

'Mister Job' VIII(a/c OT)

Parentage not disclosed

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2008

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals dark red (187C), brilliant greenish yellow (6A) beside nectaries, and margins and topmost fifth pale yellow-green (4D); throat brilliant greenish yellow (7C). Outside of outer tepals pale yellow (11D); outside of inner tepals brilliant yellow (11A) in basal half, pale yellow (11D) in upper half; all midribs strong yellow-green: 144A at base shading to 144C above, then to 144A at top of outer tepals only. Spots absent from inside of tepals, present on outside along one side of each outer tepal and along both margins of each inner tepal, deep red (60A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma greyish yellow-green (191B). Fls 210mm wide; tepals 120 × 58mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 160 × 50mm. Stems 1.6m, green, with up to 9 fls.

'ML's Affair'

Syn. of 'Affair'

'Monja' IV(c/d)

'Peachwood' × seedling derived from open-pollinated × *dalhansonii* Paisley Group

H: J.M. Giffei, 1998 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 2000

N: J.M. Giffei, 2004 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (63C) in upper half; basal half predominantly white – as defined by distribution of spots, each being enclosed by a broad margin of white, these margins coalescing – with a flare of warm, yellowish orange along and beside midveins; throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals light purplish pink (62C). Spots mostly small to medium-sized, roundish, dark purple (79B), mainly along margins and over flare in basal half of each tepal, sometimes coalescing to form larger spots over flare; papillae absent; nectaries brilliant yellow (13C); filaments whitish; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); style pale green; stigma greyed orange. Buds soft, greyish pink. Fls 70mm wide, not scented; tepals 75 × 17mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels very long and slender, pale green, tinged greyed mauve towards base of fl. Lvs whorled or scattered, 170 × 20mm. Stems 1.8m, moderate olive-green (137B), with up to 20 fls. July.

Published in *Europäische Lilien-gesellschaft Lilien-Info* No.1, (2004)

External images: Steinbrück (2006): 123

A female first name in Germany.

'Monoceros' V(b/a)

Seedling LFL 94-004 × seedling AM 97-005

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2002

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Tepals white (NN155D); midveins, up to half their length, strong yellow-green (144C); midribs of outer tepals light yellow-green (144D) at base, 144C at top, white between; midribs of inner tepals 144C at base; throat yellowish white (155D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen vivid yellow (13A); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 180mm wide, scented; tepals 175 × 68mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 170 × 32mm. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 3 fls.

'Montego Bay' VIII(a/b OT) REVISED ENTRY

H: World Breeding B.V., pre-2003 **N:** World

Breeding B.V., 2003 **REG:** World Breeding

B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals dominated by a large, rounded zone of rich reddish pink in basal half, of more intense colour towards midveins; feathering higher along midveins and towards slightly bronzed, soft apricot-yellow margins. Nectary furrows rich apple-green with a wide margin of greenish yellow at base of tepals. Inside of upper half of tepals bronzed soft apricot-yellow; towards tips overlaid peachy pink. Spots dull, dark red, quite large, evenly distributed in two sprays in rich reddish pink zone in basal half of each tepal, away from margins and midveins. Papillae absent. Fls very large, of heavy substance; tepal margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.5m. Late.

Published in *The Lily Nook cat.* (2009): 35; picture p.21

'Monteneu' VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2001

N: Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor

Siergewassen B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals, and predominant colour on outside of inner tepals, greenish white (155C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems tall, green, with few to average no. of fls. Mid-season to late.

'Monthly Red'

I: Yongkang Zhejiang Jiangnan Lily Breeding Co. Ltd, c.2009

Unregistered seed-parent of 'Great Gods' and 'Splendor'; further details being sought.

'Morskaya Pena'

Unaccepted spelling of 'Morskaia Pena'

'Moscow' VII(a/b-c)

'Siberia' × unknown

H: De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V., 2001 **N:** De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V., 2008 **REG:** De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals, and predominant colour of outside of inner tepals, greenish white (155C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green. Fls 140mm wide; tepals of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.1m, green with darker speckles and stripes, with few fls. Mid-season to late.

'Motown' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2007 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals, and predominant colour of outside of inner tepals, pale yellow-green (155A). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 5 fls. Late.

'Mount Hermon'

H: Avner Cohen, c.1999

This cultivar was granted Israeli Plant Breeders' Rights 1933 in 1999; further details being sought.

'Mrs Backhouse'

Syn. of *L. × dalhansonii* 'Mrs R.O. Backhouse'

'Mrs Bright' I(a/c-d)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner, 1999 **G:** F. Fellner, 2002

N: L. Westfall, 2007 **REG:** L. Westfall, 2010

I: Valley K Greenhouses, 2008

Inside of tepals yellowish white (155B), tinged dark purplish pink (186C) in basal one-third and on midveins; throat strong yellow-green (144C). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), with yellowish white (155B) margins beside midribs; outside of inner tepals 155B; midribs moderate reddish brown (166B). Spots round or slightly elongated, dark red (59A), well scattered over basal half of each tepal; papillae greenish white (155C), on basal three-eighths of tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen and stigma brownish orange (164A). Fls 138.5mm wide; tepals 73 × 46mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 102 × 13mm. Stems 1.2(-1.4) m, dark greyish reddish brown (200A), with 20 or more fls in candelabra-shaped infl. Buds, peduncles, stems and undersides of lvs all hairy with whitish down. Mid-July (Canada). Hardiness 3.

Published in *Valley K Greenhouses cat.* (Fall 2008): 7; illustrated on front cover
Named for Mrs Donna Bright, an admirer of the lily.

'Mumbo'

Mis-spelling of 'Mambo'

'Music Ensemble' VII

'Miami' × 'Acapulco'

H: Qian fa Cheng, 2004 **G:** Qian fa Cheng, 2008

N: Qian fa Cheng, 2008 **REG:** Yongkang Zhejiang Jiangnan Lily Breeding Co. Ltd, 2009

Syn. 'All Together Music'

Inside of tepals, including midveins, and throat, red. Outside of tepals pink; midribs yellow-green. Spots and papillae over two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries light green; pollen tangerine; stigma white and purple. Fls 210mm wide; tepals 105 × 46mm. Lvs 180 × 29mm, conspicuously veined. Stems 1.1m, green, with up to 7 fls.

'Myth' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2009

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (64C) to deep purplish pink (N66D), shading paler towards base; becoming paler with age; midveins greenish white at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly deep purplish pink (N66D). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 200mm wide; tepals long to very long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length and width. Stems 1.9m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Mid-season to late.

'Navonna'

Mis-spelling of 'Navona'

'Ness'

H: Y. Saban & O. Hochberg, c.1995

This cultivar was granted Israeli Plant Breeders' Rights 1449 in 1995; further details are being sought.

'Nietta Lass' I(a-b/b)

(*davidii* var. *unicolor* × [(*davidii* × 'Edith Cecilia' hybrid) × Henry Foster's Ib yellow]) × ('Rebecca' × 'Mantova')

H: N. Jordan, 2006 **G:** N. Jordan, 2007

N: L. Crowden, 2010 **REG:** L. Crowden, 2010

I: Kaydale Plants and Bulbs, 2010

Inside of tepals strong orange-yellow (24B) shading to deep yellowish pink (39B) at tips, darkening with age; throat deep red-brown. Outside of tepals deep yellowish pink (39B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries, pollen and stigma red-brown. Fls 115mm wide, not scented; tepals 67 × 18mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered,

105 × 8mm. Stems 1.07m, green, flecked brown, with up to 12 fls. Mid-January (Tasmania).
Nietta, Lesley Crowden's home town in Tasmania, is derived from an Aboriginal word meaning "brother".

'Night Fever' VII(a/b-c)

Oriental lily seedling × Oriental lily seedling
H: De Jong Beheer B.V., c.2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2007 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals strong purplish red (64B); margins and throat yellowish white (155D); midveins strong purplish red (61B). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60C or B); margins, and base beside midribs, yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top, shading through yellowish white (155D) to strong purplish red (60C) between. Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (60D), shading to deep purplish pink (N57C) towards margins; margins, and base beside midribs, yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base. Spots deep purplish red (59B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) edged brilliant greenish yellow (5B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma purplish grey (N187C) flushed greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 215mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 133 × 70mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 215 × 60mm. Stems 1.35m, green, with up to 4 fls.

'Nissouri Apricot' I(a/c)

'Silly Girl' × 'Apricot Supreme'
H: H. Georgi, 1993 **G:** E. Horner, 1996
N: E. Horner, 2009 **REG:** E. Horner, 2010
I: Horner Lilies, 2010
Inside of tepals light orange (28C) flushed pink, shading to yellow at margins and fading to cream with age. Outside of tepals pale yellowish pink (29D), shading to brilliant orange (25C) at margins; tips greenish brown. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong green; filaments and style pale yellow; pollen cinnamon; stigma greenish yellow. Fls 150mm wide, not scented; tepals 80 × 35mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 10mm. Stems 0.8m, light brownish green, with up to 15 fls. Early July (Canada).
"Nissouri" is an Indian word for "running waters"; apricot refers to the flower colour.

'Nissouri Butterflies' I(c/d)

'Sonic Whirlaway' × 'Pink Moire'
H: E. Horner, 1994 **G:** E. Horner, 1996
N: E. Horner, 2010 **REG:** E. Horner, 2010
I: Horner Lilies, 2010
Inside of tepals deep yellowish pink (47C), shading to moderate yellowish pink (38B) at tips; often with a narrow flare of pale cream-yellow along and beside midveins above the spots, wider in outer tepals; throat slightly darker than deep yellowish pink (47C). Outside of tepals strong pink (49A). Spots few, of moderate size, round to elliptic, dark

maroon, scattered sparsely over basal one-third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries cream; filaments bluish white; pollen cinnamon-brown; style yellowish pink; stigma orange. Fls 90mm wide, not scented; tepals 80 × 35mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels long, brown. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10mm. Stems 1.5m, brown, with up to 18 fls well-spaced on long infl. July.
"Nissouri" is an Indian word for "running waters".

'Niv' V?

H: Herut Yahel, c.1995
This cultivar was granted Israeli Plant Breeders' Rights in 1995, and application made for Dutch PBR; further details are being sought.

'Noelle's Favorite' I(a/b)

Rose-white-flowered seedling A2-16 × double rose-flowered seedling A2-56
H: A.J.J. Ermes, 2001 **N:** A.J.J. Ermes, 2010
REG: A.J.J. Ermes, 2010
Inside of tepals light purplish pink (68D), becoming paler with age, with pale yellow-green (4D) patch above nectaries; midveins pale purplish pink (65C); throat 68D. Outside of outer tepals pale yellow-green (155A), shading to pale purplish pink (65D) towards margins; margins strong purplish pink (68B); midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to strong yellow-green (144C, 144B at top). Outside of inner tepals yellowish white (155D), shading to moderate purplish pink (68C) towards margins. Spots dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen absent; stigma light yellow-green (2C). Fls double, 135mm wide; tepals 70 × 30mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 110 × 30mm. Stems 1m, green, with up to 9 fls.

'Noranda' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BM 95-002 × seedling OR 01-032
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals, and throat, dark red (187C); margins dark red (59A). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (59C); outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (59D); all tepals shading to deep purplish red (59B) at margins; all midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, 143B at top of outer tepals. Spots dark red (59A); papillae few; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen strong orange (N25C); stigma moderate red (185B). Fls 200mm wide; tepals 105 × 50mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 195 × 50mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 4 fls.

'Olivia' II

Fls brown.
Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)
The use of this name in 1840 only came to the ICRA's notice in 2011. It is deemed to be unlikely

in the extreme that this cultivar is still in cultivation or has formed a traceable component in the pedigree of other cultivars, so priority has been given for the 1983 registration of an Asiatic hybrid using the same epithet (under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.2), but with the recommendation that the Cultivar Group should always be cited so as to minimize the possibility of any confusion between these two, albeit very different, cultivars.

‘Opportunity’ VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage unknown

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2000

N: Marklily, 2004 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals and outside of inner tepals predominantly deep purplish red (59B) to moderate purplish red (59C), shading to 59B towards margins. Spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen pale brown; stigma purple-red. Tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems tall, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Mid-season to late.

‘Orange County’ I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: J. Boon **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2007 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Tepals mainly strong orange: inside of tepals N25A, margins and midveins vivid yellowish orange (30C), throat N25C; outside of outer tepals 25B; outside of inner tepals 25A; outside of all tepals shading to N25A towards margins; midribs of outer tepals light olive (152A) at base. Spots absent; papillae strong orange (N25A); nectaries greyish olive-green (N137A); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma vivid yellowish pink (28A). Fls 170mm wide; tepals 105 × 60mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 25mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 7 fls.

Published in *de Jager Spring 2011 Retail Price List*: 28–9

‘Orange Ton’ I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: J. Boon **N:** Lily Company B.V. **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid yellowish pink (28A), shading to vivid reddish orange (N30B) towards margins; throat strong orange (N25B). Outside of outer tepals strong orange (26A); outside of inner tepals vivid reddish orange (30B); all tepals shading to vivid reddish orange (outer 30A, inner N30A) towards margins; all midribs dark greenish yellow (152C) at base, and above on inner tepals. Spots absent; papillae vivid reddish orange (N30B); nectaries greyish olive-green (N137A); pollen and stigma vivid reddish orange (32A). Fls 220mm wide; tepals 115 × 60mm, margins smooth, tips

straight. Lvs 155 × 30mm. Stems 1.6m, green, with up to 8 fls.

‘Oranienburg’ I(b/c-d)

(‘All Round’ × ‘Tetra Nutmegger’) × ‘Connecticut King’

H: G. Steinbrück, 2002 **G:** G. Steinbrück, 2005

N: G. Steinbrück, 2009 **REG:** G. Steinbrück, 2010

I: G. Steinbrück, 2009

Tepals, including throat, strong reddish orange (169A); midribs spreading, beige-coloured. Spots numerous, medium-sized, red-brown, over the basal half of the tepal; nectaries inconspicuous, off-white; anthers borne on particularly long and spreading filaments, pollen dark brown; stigma moderate orange (170C). Fls 135mm wide, not scented; tepals 95 × 35mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 110 × 15mm, scattered. Stems 1m, dark green with red marbling, with up to 15 fls. July.

Named after the town in Brandenburg, Germany, site of the national gardening show at which this plant was first exhibited in 2009.

‘Orsago’ VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 98-018 × seedling RM 99-017

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N57D), shading to 64D towards margins; margins mostly moderate purplish pink (70D) but with narrow, yellowish white (155D) margin at tip; midveins deep purplish pink (N57C); throat 155D. Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), shading to dark purplish pink (186C) towards margins; pale greenish yellow (2D) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading to 144C above. Spots vivid purplish red (N57B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C) edged pale greenish yellow (2D); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma very pale green (192C). Fls 225mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 75mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 215 × 57mm. Stems 1.1m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.

‘Pacific Ocean’ VII(a/c)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2001

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2007

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals, and predominant colour of outside of inner tepals, white (NN155C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma green speckled purple. Fls 150mm wide; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad.

Stems 1.6m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Early to mid-season.

'Paintball' VIII(a-b/b LA)

AZ seedling × LA T seedling

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2007 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of inner tepals strong red (46A) to deep red (53A); midveins 53A; throat light greenish yellow (1C). Outside of inner tepals 46A, shading to 53A towards margins; base light yellow-green (144D) beside midveins. Outside of outer tepals 53A, with a little moderate olive-green (147A) at base; outside of inner tepals strong red (53B), moderate yellow-green (146D) beside midribs at base, and midribs dark red (59A). Spots dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (147A); pollen dark red (183A); stigma strong red (53B). Fls 205mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 110 × 52mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 25mm. Stems 1.35m, green, with up to 5 fls.

'Pandora' (North) I(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY('Redbird' × 'Earlibird') × (*lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* × ('Destiny' × 'Golden Chalice'))**H:** C. North, pre-1976 **N:** C. North**REG:** C. North, 1977 **I:** Lingander Ltd

Fls orange. Stems short with c.18–20 fls. Early June. Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae* 1977: 80. Various PBRs having been subsequently granted to an Oriental cultivar with the same name raised by Trior Lelies in 1986, that use must also be recognized (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.2). It is recommended that the raiser's name should be added in future, to minimize the possible confusion between these two cultivars (*op. cit.*: Art. 30.5). Suitable for forcing.

'Pandora' (Trior) VII(a-b/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Unnamed seedling × unnamed seedling

H: Trior Lelie B.V., 1986 **G:** Trior Lelie B.V.**N:** Trior Lelie B.V., 1988 **I:** Trior Lelie B.V.

Inside moderate purplish pink (65A), a little paler at the base, midveins yellow; outside light purplish pink (65B); spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen reddish brown; stigma green. Tepal-margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved.

Stems 0.8m, green with darker markings, and with 4–7 fls (from 14cm bulbs). Mid-season.

Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 25a: 9 (1996), with picture

PBR in various countries having been granted to this cultivar, use of 'Pandora' as its name cannot be rejected (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2), despite potential confusion with North's previously registered and established cultivar name. However, Trior's cultivar name is not eligible for registration under the ICRA scheme. It is recommended that the raiser's name should be added in future, to minimize the possible confusion between these two cultivars (*op. cit.*: Art. 30.5).

'Pankower Star' II(c/d)

Described as a "Marhan hybrid"

H: G. Steinbrück

Tepals pale creamy yellow. Spots moderately large, red-brown, well spread over the basal half of each tepal; pollen yellow-orange; style green; stigma orange. Buds suffused red-purple. Fls 60mm wide; tepals long and narrow, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 1.2m, dark green, with up to 15 fls in a pyramidal infl. Mid-June (Germany).

Published in Steinbrück (2006): 116; picture p.114

'Pantano' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BW 96-028 × seedling RS 01-018

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003**N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009**REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (62B), shading to strong purplish pink (62A) towards margins and along midveins; throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals pale purplish pink (62D), shading to strong purplish pink (62A) towards margins, and with a little strong yellow-green (144C) at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (N163B); stigma pale yellow-green (4D). Fls 210mm wide; tepals 120 × 50mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 135 × 20mm. Stems 1.25m, green, with up to 6 fls.

'Pardini' VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 96-017 × seedling 00-060

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003**N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007**REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of inner tepals very light purple (75C), shading to very pale purple (75D) towards margins; midveins strong purplish pink (68B); throat yellowish white (155D). Inside of outer tepals light purple (75B), shading to 75C towards margins; midveins moderate purplish pink (68C). Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D); on outer tepals, margins very pale purple (69D) and midribs strong yellow-green (N144D); on inner tepals, midribs N144D at base, shading to yellowish white (155D) above. Spots strong purplish pink (68B); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma light greenish grey (190D). Fls 235mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 71mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 205 × 55mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 6 fls.

'Pasolini' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BM 95-021 × seedling AM 99-004

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2004**N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009**REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals moderate red (N34A); margins and midveins strong red (46A); throat moderate red

(N34C). Outside of tepals moderate red (181A), shading to deep red (185A) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to 185A above. Spots dark red (59A); papillae moderate red (N34C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma strong yellowish pink (32D). Fls 245mm wide; tepals 130 × 65mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 180 × 35mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 3 fls.

‘Patagonia’ VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 96-024 × seedling 01-013

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2004

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (68A), becoming more bluish pink with age; shading to dark purplish pink (186C) towards margins; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals 186C, NN155D beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (145A) at base, shading to light yellow-green (145D) above. Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (145B) at base. Spots and papillae vivid purplish red (N57B); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma greenish white (192D). Fls 220mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 90mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 60mm. Stems 1.35m, green, with up to 4 fls.

‘Patriotka’ VI(b-c/a)

Parentage unknown

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka **REG:** B. Mičulka, 2009 **I:** B. Mičulka

Tepals dark, old-rose pink; midveins covered at base by a narrow yellow flare, becoming cream towards tip; midribs darker. Spots and papillae absent; pollen apricot; stigma dark brown. Fls 125mm wide; inner tepals 135 × 53mm, of thick, firm substance, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 95mm long, slender, sparsely spotted violet brown. Lvs densely arranged, 115 × 8mm, matt, pale green. Stems 1.4m, fairly stiff, moderately stout, sparsely spotted dark brown, infl. compact. Early July.

‘Peadwood’

Mis-spelling of ‘Peachwood’

‘Pearl Carolina’ I(c/c)

Parentage unknown

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2008

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid reddish orange (42A) shading to vivid reddish orange (34A/B) towards tips; margins and midveins strong orange (N163B); throat vivid red (45A). Outside of tepals moderate red (181C/182A) shading to moderate reddish orange (178D) towards margins; margins closely spotted strong reddish orange (169A); base of each

tepals strong yellow-green (144B) to light olive (152A). Spots away from margins few, dark red (187A); papillae few; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 120mm wide; tepals 90 × 40mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 140 × 15mm. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

‘Pearl Justien’ I(a-b/c) AMENDED ENTRY

H: R. Griesbach, pre-2008 **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2008 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of inner tepals strong orange (N25A); margins vivid reddish orange (N30B); throat strong orange (25B). Inside of outer tepals strong orange (N25B); margins strong orange (N25A). Outside of outer tepals strong orange (25B), shading to N25A towards margins and 24A beside midribs. Outside of inner tepals brilliant orange (25C), shading to vivid yellowish pink (28A) towards margins. All midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading to 144C above; midribs of outer tepals 143C at top. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries dark green (136A); pollen greyish red (178A); stigma strong orange (25B) with deep purplish red (61A) stripes. Fls 225mm wide; tepals 120 × 50mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 170 × 28mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 11 fls. Mid-season. Tetraploid.

Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2009): 13

Mis-spelling: ‘Pearl Justine’.

‘Pearl Justine’

Mis-spelling of ‘Pearl Justien’

‘Perlicka’ I(a/b)

(‘Beatrice’ × unknown) × unknown

H: J. Kovár **N:** B. Reisová, 2008 **REG:** J. Kovár, 2010 **I:** J. Kovár

Inside of tepals pale yellow; tips pale pink; throat flushed ochre in centre. Outside of tepals yellowish; midribs green. Spots as short, medium-large dashes, numerous, over basal three-quarters of each tepal, dark crimson-brown; nectaries finely frosted; filaments yellowish; pollen dark ochre; style and stigma yellow. Fls 110mm wide, bowl-shaped; inner tepals 55 × 27mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 60mm, medium-stout, dark brown-violet; with secondary buds present. Lvs 70 × 14mm, bright green. Stems 0.6m, dark brown-violet, with short infl. Early July.

Name means “small pearl” in Czech.

‘Petit Point’ I(a/b)

(*davidii* var. *unicolor* × [(*davidii* × ‘Edith Cecilia’ hybrid) × Henry Foster’s Ib yellow]) × *cernuum*

H: N. Jordan, 2005 **G:** N. Jordan, 2007

N: N. Jordan, 2009 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2009 **I:** Cam Lilies, 2009

Tepals brilliant greenish yellow (6B), shading to 6C inside near tips; throat frosted lemon; midribs pink. Spots conspicuous, small to medium, round to

elliptic, mahogany, well distributed over basal two-thirds of each tepal apart from margins; papillae frosted lemon, around nectaries; nectaries frosted lemon; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma lemon. Fls 120mm wide, not scented; tepals 65 × 30mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 80 × 8mm, scattered. Stems 1m, green, with up to 19 fls. Mid- to late December (Tasmania).

'Pink Blend' I(b/d)

Tesca seedling T 73-3 × large, pink-fl'd Prochaska seedling (1970)

H: H. & R. Cocker, 1983 **G:** H. & R. Cocker, 1984 **N:** J. & J. Svenson, 2004 **REG:** J. & J. Svenson, 2010 Inside of tepals pale orange-yellow (24D) across basal two-thirds of tepal, strong pink (54C) in upper one-third; midveins strong red (53B) at base shading to strong pink (54C) towards top; throat pale orange-yellow (24D). Outside of tepals strong yellowish pink (31C). Spots dark red (183A), varying from small, numerous and sometimes faint in basal one-third of tepal to medium-large, elliptical and well-spaced in central one-third; papillae pale orange-yellow (24D), unevenly distributed across basal one-tenth of tepal; nectaries green; pollen greyish red (176A); stigma vivid reddish orange (42A). Fls 102mm wide, not scented; tepals 65 × 32mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; secondary buds present. Lvs 47 × 14mm, scattered, matt. Stems 0.9m, strong yellow-green (144C), with up to 6 fls in a racemose infl. Mid-July.

'Pink Brocade' VII(c/d)

Pink speciosum × *speciosum* var. *rubrum*

H: M. Liddell, 2001 **G:** M. Liddell

REG: M. Liddell, 2010

Inside of tepals moderate purplish pink (62B), becoming paler in uppermost third towards tips; midveins moderate purplish red (58A) in basal three-quarters of each tepal, beginning above nectary furrows; throat white. Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (62B); midribs moderate purplish red (58A) from base of each tepal. Spots numerous, mostly large, varying from round to elliptic, some raised, moderate purplish red (58A), scattered evenly over basal half of each tepal; papillae slender, pale pinkish white with moderate purplish red (58A) tips, fringing basal two thirds of nectary furrows of inner tepals; nectary furrows conspicuous, light greenish yellow (1C); filaments pale pinkish white, tinged pale apple-green near anthers; pollen moderate orange (167A); style darker dull pink, tinged green; stigma strong purplish red (59D). Fls 60mm wide; tepals 50 × 33mm, of thick substance, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels dull purplish brown. Lvs scattered, 190 × 30mm, matt green. Stems 1.5m, greyish reddish orange (176C), with up to 11 fls. Feb-Mar.

'Pink Champers' VIII/OOT

H: A. Peterse, pre-2009

Tepals pink/cream. Tetraploid.

Published in *NALS Bulletin* (December 2009)

'Pink Marmara' VII(a/c)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1998

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2008

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (73B) on a paler ground, shading to almost white at base; becoming paler with age; midveins white at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly very pale purple (73D). Spots white and pink; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma green. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Early.

'Pink Palace' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002

N: Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor

Siergewassen B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (64D to N66D), shading to almost white at base; becoming paler with age; midveins greenish white at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly deep purplish pink (64D to N66D). Spots darker than main tepal colour; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen purple-red; stigma grey-green. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.6m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Mid-season to late.

'Pink Parasol' I(b-c/b)

(*dauidii* var. *unicolor* × [(*dauidii* × 'Edith Cecilia' hybrid) × Henry Foster's Ib yellow]) × *cernuum*

H: N. Jordan, 2006 **G:** N. Jordan, 2007

N: N. Jordan, 2009 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2009 **I:** Cam Lilies, 2009

Tepals, including throat, pale orange-yellow (159B); inside strongly flushed deep purplish pink (54B) in upper one-third and at upper end of nectaries; midveins of inner tepals prominent, deep pink; midveins of outer tepals deep pink in basal half; midribs pale red-brown. Spots few, fine, mahogany, on basal one-third of each tepal; papillae few, white, near nectaries; nectaries frosted white; pollen golden brown; stigma pale brown. Fls 105mm wide, not scented; tepals 65 × 31mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 90 × 6mm, scattered. Stems 0.9m, green, with up to 18 fls. Mid-December (Tasmania).

'Pink Reflection'

Erroneous name for Pink Perfection Group

'Pink River' VIII(a-b/b-c LA)

Parentage unknown

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1999

N: Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals and outside of inner tepals predominantly moderate purplish pink (62B) to light purplish pink (62C) on a light ground, becoming paler with age. Spots very few, beside midveins and along margins of basal portion of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen pale brown; stigma green. Tepals of medium length and width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 6 fls. Mid-season.

'Pinn Up' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V., 1997 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2005 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (68B) on paler ground, shading to white towards base; becoming paler with age. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish pink (73B) to very pale purple (73D). Spots numerous, cream-white; papillae conspicuous; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals long and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad to very broad. Stems tall, green with some darker markings, with few fls. Mid-season to late.

'Piranesi' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling AM 97-014 × seedling BM 497-022

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong red (53D), shading to 53C towards margins; base above nectaries, and throat, yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals deep purplish pink (N57C), shading to vivid purplish red (N57B) towards margins; base yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base. Spots moderate purplish red (58A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma light orange-yellow (22D). Fls 200mm wide, scented; tepals 120 × 65mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels dark. Lvs 180 × 25mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.

'Playtime' VII(a/c)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2004 **N:** Vink,

2008 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2010

Tepals, and throat, white (NN155D); inside of tepals, from above the nectaries, with a broad band

of brilliant greenish yellow (6A) along and beside midveins for up to half their length, shading to strong purplish red (60B) above; outside of tepals with a stripe of dark red (187C) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (base 144C, top 144A), shading to pale greenish yellow (2D) between. Spots strong purplish red (60B); papillae white (NN155D) and 60B; nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 265mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 82mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 205 × 75mm. Stems 1m, green with darker markings at base, with up to 5 fls.

'Pohls Weinrote' I(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

H: Pohle

Tepals deep red; midribs pale yellow towards base.

Spots numerous, small to medium-sized, black, widespread over most of tepal except tip; filaments deep red. Fls star-shaped, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems to 0.9m, with up to 12 fls; bulbils present in the lf-axils. Mid-July.

Published in Steinbrück (2006): 60; picture p.63

Parent of 'Seidenschimmer' and 'Thüringer Nachtigall', both raised by G. Steinbrück.

'Polarzvaigzne' AMENDED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of 'Polārzvaigzne'

'Polārzvaigzne' I(b/c)

This cultivar was granted Latvian PBR 09028 in 2010 as 'Polārzvaigzne', so 'Polarzvaigzne' – previously published in *ILR* (1982) *Nineteenth Supplement* (2001) – must now be considered a mis-spelling.

'Police'

Syn. of 'Napoleon' (1987)

'Polonia'

A cultivar with this epithet was granted Polish PBR in 2003. Further details are being sought.

'Polynézanka' VI(b/a)

Parentage unknown

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka **REG:** B. Mičulka,

2009 **I:** B. Mičulka

Tepals white, outside of tepals shading to mahogany-brown beside pinkish midribs; throat yellow. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries yellow-green; filaments pale yellow; pollen dark brown; style brown-carmine; stigma greenish. Fls 150mm wide, tepals 170 × 60mm, of thick and firm substance, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 80mm long, stout, spotted pale brown. Lvs 130 × 16mm, matt, dark green. Stems 1.05m, stout, green, blotched dark brown; infl. compact. Early July (Czech Republic). Tetraploid.

Name means "a Polynesian woman" in Slovak.

‘Pomponia’ II

Fls citron.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)
NB Care should be taken not to confuse this with *L. pomponium*. Clearly Carter meant a different plant, since his catalogue also listed *L. pomponium*.

‘Pontiac’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V., 1999 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2005 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals brilliant yellow (9C), paler towards tips; outside of inner tepals mainly 9C, margins more intensely coloured. Spots absent; papillae conspicuous; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Fls 250–300mm wide; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad, dark green. Stems 1.75m, green with darker spots and stripes, with up to 6 fls. Late to very late.

‘Popstar’ I(a/c)

Un-named Tango Group seedling × un-named Asiatic seedling

H: A. Peterse, 2003 **G:** A. Peterse, 2006

N: R. Hyde, 2009 **REG:** R. Hyde, 2009

I: H.W. Hyde and Son, 2010

Syn. ‘Lily Allen’; ‘Lily Allen Popstar’

Trade: LILY ALLEN

Inside of tepals, including midveins, vivid reddish orange (N30B); throat vivid orange (N30D). Outside of tepals, including midribs, orange (30). Broad brushmarks with feathered edge, and few spots and papillae below brushmarks, all black (203B); nectaries yellowish white (155D); pollen and stigma moderate reddish brown (177A). Fls 150mm wide; tepals 75 × 40mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20mm. Stems 0.8m, moderate green (135B), with up to 6 fls. June.

Although it was originally hoped to name this after the popular singer Lily Allen, that would have been contrary to ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.22, because of potential confusion with the common name of the genus. Instead it was decided that her name should be used as a trade designation to qualify ‘Popstar’. Unfortunately, incorrect use has happened nonetheless, causing some confusion. The correct name is as registered: ‘Popstar’ LILY ALLEN.

‘Port Ellen’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BG 97-029 × seedling AG 97-015

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals brilliant yellow (7A); margins and tips vivid yellow (9A); throat pale greenish yellow (1D). Outside of outer tepals light greenish yellow (4B), outside of inner tepals brilliant greenish yellow (4A), all shading to 7A towards margins; all

midribs light yellow-green (144D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma greyish red (178A). Fls 210mm wide, scented; tepals 120 × 63mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 175 × 27mm. Stems 1.7m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

‘Porzellanglocke’ VI(b-c/b)

H: H. Böhm, 1987

Tepals white; throat yellow. Fls 145mm wide. Stems 1.25m. Late July.

Unregistered pollen-parent of ‘Epopej’.

‘Pourpre et Blanche’ II

Fls purple with white variegation.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

‘Pourpre Superbe’ II

Fls purple.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

‘Precioso’ VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage unknown

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2000

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2006

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (14A to 15A); outside of inner tepals predominantly vivid yellow (14B) to brilliant yellow (14C). Spots few; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma yellow, speckled purple. Tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and width. Stems 1.1m, green with darker markings, with up to 9 fls. Mid-season.

‘Prince William’ II

Fls dark red.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

‘Prominent’ I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V., 1998 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2005 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (14A), strong orange-yellow (17A) beside midveins of inner tepals.

Outside of inner tepals predominantly vivid yellow (13A) to brilliant yellow (13B). Spots few; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen pale brown; stigma green. Tepals of short to medium length and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 8 fls. Early to mid-season.

‘Provienciette’

Mis-spelling of ‘Provienciette’

'Provinciëtte' I(b/b)

Parentage unknown (but involved Tango Group)

H: J. Vasarietis

Inside of tepals pale creamy yellow, strongly overlaid with a central brushmark of dark crimson, almost black, streaks and with moderately dense spickling from a wide variety of numerous, red-purple spots and streaks over all but the centre of the tepal towards the tip. Filaments pale pink; pollen orange-brown; style pale yellow-green; stigma orange. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1m. Mid- to late June (Germany). Published in Steinbrück (2006): 107; picture p.109, as 'Provienciëtte'
Mis-spelling: 'Provienciëtte'

'Pszczyna' VIII(a-b/b LA)

Longistar Group seedling × unknown

H: J. Kapias **N:** J. Kapias **REG:** A. Berner, 2009

I: A. Berner

Tepals, including midribs, yellow; throat paler and greenish. Spots numerous, small, elliptic, dark scarlet-brown, over half of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow, frosted; pollen reddish brown; stigma yellow. Fls 150mm wide; inner tepals 100 × 38mm, of thick and stiff substance, tips very slightly recurved; pedicels 35mm long, stout, with numerous, dark brown spots. Lvs 115 × 22mm, matt, dark green. Stems 0.75m, very stout, green with numerous dark brown spots; infl. compact. Late June (Poland).
Named after a town in southern Poland.

'Puritán' VI(b-c/a)

'Belleblonde' × ((Palmer seedling 582812 × 'Gold Eagle') × 'Mimosa Star') × 'Crème de la Crème')

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka **REG:** B. Mičulka, 2009 **I:** B. Mičulka

Tepals white; midribs greenish at base, yellowish above; throat pale yellow. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries yellow-green; pollen ochre-apricot; stigma green. Fls 140mm wide; inner tepals 130 × 47mm, of thick and firm substance, margins slightly twisted, tips moderately recurved; pedicels 70mm long, green. Lvs scattered, 135 × 9mm, matt, slightly yellowish green, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.05m, stiff, stout, green; infl. compact. Late July (Czech Republic).

'Purple Sea' VIII(a/b LA)

AZ seedling × LA T seedling

H: De Jong Beheer B.V. **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2005

REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals moderate red (184B), midveins deep red (185A); throat moderate purplish red (185C). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (186A); base strong yellow-green (144A); margins deep red (185A); tips strong greenish yellow (151C). Outside of inner tepals light yellow-green (145C) at base; light purplish pink (55C) beside midribs; margins and

midribs moderate purplish red (184C). Spots sparse, dark red (187A), at the base of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen and stigma dark red (187A and 187B respectively). Fls 180mm wide; tepals 130 × 45mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 180 × 25mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls.

'Purpurea Plena' II

Fls double, purple.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

'Rayo' VII(a/b)

OR mix seedling × OR mix

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 1999 **N:** De Jong Lelies,

2007 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (64D), shading to light purplish pink (65B) towards margins; midveins deep purplish pink (N57C); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base, strong purplish red (59D) above, shading to deep purplish pink (64D) towards margins; margins pale purplish pink (65D); midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144A), strong purplish red (59D) between. Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to pale purplish pink (65D) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green at base (143C), shading to 59D above. Spots deep purplish red (61A); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma light grey (191C). Fls 225mm wide; tepals 123 × 65mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 225 × 45mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 5 fls.

'Red County' I(a/c-b)

Parentage unknown

H: J. Boon **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2007 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Tepals, and throat, mainly vivid reddish orange. Basal half of inside of tepals strong red (46A), upper half 42A; throat 40B. Outside of outer tepals 42A; midribs light olive (152A) at base, strong yellow-green (143A) at top, deep red (53A) between. Outside of inner tepals 34A; midribs moderate yellowish green (138A) at base, greyish red (178A) above. Spots strong red (46A); papillae vivid reddish orange (34A); nectaries moderate olive-green (137A); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma greyish purple (N77A). Fls 180mm wide; tepals 100 × 48mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 125 × 15mm. Stems 1.4m, dark, with up to 11 fls.
Published in *de Jager Spring 2011 Retail Price List*: 28–9

'Red Electric' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Laan Lelie **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2009

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of inner tepals vivid reddish orange (33A), shading to strong red (39A) towards margins; margins moderate pink (49B); midveins, and beside midveins, in upper portion, deep pink (51B); throat light yellowish pink (38D). Inside of outer tepals 33A at base, becoming vivid reddish orange (42A) at margins of basal half; strong yellowish pink (43D) in upper portion, with light yellowish pink (38C) margins. Outside of outer tepals vivid red (45C), shading to moderate pink (51D) towards margins; margins closely spotted strong red (53C); midribs light olive at base (152B) and top (152A). Outside of inner tepals vivid red (45B), with broad margins of light pink (50D). Spots dark red (59A); papillae vivid reddish orange (42A); nectaries greyish olive-green (N137A); pollen moderate red (180A); stigma vivid yellowish pink (28A). Fls 165mm wide; tepals 95 × 40mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 130 × 10mm. Stems 1.25m, green with darker markings at base, with up to 10 fls.

Published in *de Jager Spring 2011 Retail Price List*: 28–9

‘Red Flavour’ I(c/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: (from USA) **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals dark red (183A), shading to deep red (185A) towards tips and with several 185A stripes beside and above nectaries; throat strong reddish orange (169A). Outside of tepals dark red (187B); midribs strong reddish orange (169A) at base, shading to moderate red (179A) above. Spots numerous, greyish purple (N77A); papillae deep red (185A); nectaries light olive (152A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma deep red (185A). Fls 158mm wide; tepals 90 × 34mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 155 × 17mm. Stems 1.95m, dark, with up to 20 fls.

‘Red Morning’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage unknown

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep red (185A), with topmost quarter and margins vivid yellow (16A); throat light greenish yellow (8C). Outside of outer tepals pale orange-yellow (16D) beside midribs, shading to vivid yellow (16A) towards margins; outside of inner tepals strong orange-yellow (17A) veined moderate red (185B); all midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at base; on outer tepals shading to 144C above, on inner tepals to 143C). Spots absent; papillae deep red (185A); nectaries deep yellowish green (141A) edged brilliant yellow (8A); pollen vivid orange-yellow (21A); stigma strong yellow-green (143C). Fls 215mm wide; tepals 115 × 62mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 130 × 60mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with few fls.

‘Red Show’ VII(a/c)

‘Vedea’ × ‘Siberia’

H: Qian fa Cheng, 2004 **G:** Qian fa Cheng, 2008

N: Qian fa Cheng, 2008 **REG:** Yongkang Zhejiang Jiangnan Lily Breeding Co. Ltd, 2009

Tepals, including throat, white. Spots small, mostly raised, pinkish red, widely scattered over basal half of each tepal; papillae white, in the basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen dark red-brown; stigma green. Fls 210mm wide; tepals 105 × 60mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs 141 × 38mm, dark green, conspicuously veined. Stems 1.15m, green, with up to 5 fls.
Original script: 红妆.

‘Regal Knight’ VIII(a-b/d)

‘Bold Knight’ × *regale*

H: G. Vandermeulen, 1999 **G:** G. Vandermeulen,

2002 **N:** G. Vandermeulen, 2010

REG: G. Vandermeulen, 2010

Inside of tepals white; throat and midveins (at least at base) pale chartreuse-yellow. Outside of tepals white, strongly flushed rose-pink beside midribs at first but fading with age; midribs red-purple. Spots fairly large, mostly round but some elliptical, dark brown, scattered sparsely over basal quarter of each tepal; papillae small, these and nectaries pale yellow; pollen dark reddish brown; stigma pale tan. Buds flushed rose-pink, most strongly at base. Fls 150mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 95 × 40mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 25mm, glossy, dark green. Stems 0.75m, brownish green, with up to 7 fls; infl. racemose. Mid-July.

‘Republica’

H: Hoffgaarde B.V., pre-2000

Unregistered cultivar, cited as the seed parent of ‘Jesse’s Favorite’

‘Revelation’ VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2000

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals flushed deep purplish pink (N66D) on a white ground, shading paler towards base; becoming paler with age; midveins white at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly very pale purple (69C); midribs green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green. Fls 200mm wide; tepals long, and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.8m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Late.

‘Riant’ VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1998

N: Van der Marel Lelie, 2005 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (73B) on a pale ground, shading to nearly white towards base; outside of inner tepals predominantly light purplish pink (73C) to very pale purple (73D) on a light ground; fls becoming paler with age. Spots pink and white on a pink ground; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals long and broad, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems tall, green with darker markings, with few fls. Mid-season to late.

'River Princess' VII(a/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Sande B.V. **N:** Van der Marel Lelie B.V., 2006

REG: Van der Marel Lelie B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals, and predominant colour of outside of inner tepals, white (NN155B). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length to long, and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and broad. Stems 1.35m, green with darker spots and stripes, with up to 5 fls. Early to mid-season.

'Riverside' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling OR 01-009 X seedling BJ 496-024

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2004

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Tepals strong orange. Inside of inner tepals 25A; margins and midveins N25B; throat light orange-yellow (22C). Inside of outer tepals N25A, 25B at base. Outside of outer tepals N25A, vivid orange-yellow (23A) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to deep yellowish green (141B) at top. Outside of inner tepals 25A; margins N25A; midribs 144C. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (146A); pollen greyish red (184A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 200mm wide; tepals 125 x 57mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 166 x 25mm. Stems 1.1 to 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

'Roberta' VII(a/b)

OR mix seedling X OR 031

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 1999 **N:** De Jong Lelies,

2005 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (64D) with a patch of light greenish yellow (1C) at base above nectaries; margins and throat yellowish white (155D); midveins strong purplish red (64C). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C); outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D); all tepals yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green, those of outer tepals 144B at base shading through 144C to 144A at top, those of inner tepals 144C. Spots strong purplish red (58B); papillae yellowish white

(155D) with deep purplish pink (64D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma yellowish grey (198D). Fls 235mm wide, scented; tepals 145 x 83mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 x 57mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.

'Robin van Galen' VII(a/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V., pre-2009 **N:** Mak Breeding

B.V., 2009 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2010

I: Mak Breeding B.V., 2009

Inside of tepals, and predominant colour of outside of inner tepals, white (NN155C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems of average height to tall, green, with few fls. Mid-season to late.

Named after the former national trainer of the Dutch female waterpolo team.

First named at the opening of the lily show at Keukenhof, Lisse, on 14/5/2009.

'Rockets' V(b-a/a-d)

'Xiao Bai Lu' X 'Xiao Bai Ge'

H: Qian fa Cheng, 2004 **G:** Qian fa Cheng, 2008

N: Qian fa Cheng, 2008 **REG:** Yongkang Zhejiang

Jiangnan Lily Breeding Co. Ltd, 2009

Trade: GOD ROCKET (?), SKY (神箭)

Inside of tepals and throat greenish white; midveins green at first, maturing to white. Outside of tepals white; midribs green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen yellow; stigma white. Fls 110mm wide; tepals 170 x 45mm, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs 140 x 35mm. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 5 fls.

RODEO

Trade designation for 'Rodeos'

'Rodeos' VIII(a-b/b LA) AMENDED ENTRY

Syn. 'Rodeo'

Trade: RODEO

Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 15a: 25 (1995), as 'Rodeos' RODEO

It was registered and included in *ILR 1982*

Thirteenth Supplement (1995) as 'Rodeo', with

'Rodeos' given as its synonym. However, the granting of Dutch PBR 13617 (LEL 1050) to 'Rodeos' in 1993 means this latter spelling of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2) and 'Rodeo' becomes its synonym (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 11.2). 'Rodeos' is not acceptable for registration because it is too similar to 'Rodeo'. Note that RODEO has also been used as a trade designation.

RODIUS

Trade designation for 'Zanlordius'

'Rokardmount' I(b/b)

'Roter Kardinal' × 'Tetra Mountaineer'

H: V. Strasser

Inside of tepals dark red. Small black spots and streaks widely spaced over basal half of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries dark red; filaments red, paler at base; pollen red-brown. Tepal margins smooth or (very) slightly ruffled, tips straight or (very) slightly recurved. Stems 1.1m. Late June (Germany).

Published in Steinbrück (2006): 79; picture p.81
This is probably an error for a named cultivar within the Rokardmount Group (e.g. 'Rhabus').

'Romana'

Mis-spelling of 'Romano'

'Rose Arch Fox' II(c/c-d)

Parentage unknown

H: E. Fox **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2010 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals moderate yellowish pink (N170C), shading to moderate reddish orange (179C) towards margins and tips, and with light greenish yellow (3C) flushes; midveins strong yellow-green (144C) for up to half of their length; throat light greenish yellow (3C). Outside of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144B) beside midribs, shading to brilliant yellow (13C) towards margins; margins moderate reddish orange (179C); midribs strong yellow-green (144B). Outside of inner tepals strong yellowish pink (31C); margins moderate red (N34C), with light greenish yellow (3C) flushes; midribs strong yellow-green (144A). Spots moderate red (N34C), distributed over inside of each tepal and along margins of outside of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen and stigma strong orange-yellow (17A). Fls 80mm wide; tepals 40 × 15mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 40 × 5mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 8 fls.

ROSELILY BELONICA

Trade designation for 'Double Beauty'

ROSELILY FABIOLA

Trade designation for 'Double Star'

'Rosella's Dream' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: W.S. Summers **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2006
REG: Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (65A) to strong purplish red (63B), with large patch in basal half of each tepal pale orange-yellow (159B); margins tinged 159B; throat strong purplish pink (63C). Outside of tepals light purplish pink (63D); outer tepals tinged 159B at margins, top of midribs greenish white (155C) with a spot of strong yellow-green (144B); midribs of inner tepals strong purplish red (63B), white (NN155B) at base with a spot of strong yellow-green (144B). Spots dark red

(187A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen and stigma dark red (183A and 183B respectively). Fls 150mm wide; tepals 85 × 45mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 135 × 15mm, dark green. Stems 1.5m, dark green with darker markings, with up to 13 fls. Published in *de Jager Spring 2011 Retail Price List*: 28–9

'Royal Standard' II

Fls red.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)

'Rozā Sapnis'

Latvian PBR 09030 granted to this cultivar in 2010; further details being sought.

Name means "pink dream".

'Rožnov' VI(b/a-b)

(((*henryi* × 'Gold Eagle') × 'Toni') × ('Lady Alice' × unknown)) × 'Quinta'

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka **REG:** B. Mičulka, 2009 **I:** B. Mičulka

Tepals pale apricot, with white tips; throat darker apricot; midribs dark brownish pink. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; filaments pale green; pollen apricot; style crimson-brown; stigma dark brown. Fls 125mm wide; tepals 110 × 48mm, of firm substance, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 65mm long, green. Lvs 160 × 13mm, densely arranged, matt, mid-green. Stems 1.05m, stiff, green, slightly spotted dark brown; infl. compact. Mid-July (Czech Republic).

Named after Rožnov pod Radhoštěm (in German "Rosenau"), a town in Zlín Region, Czech Republic.

'Rudacīte'

Latvian PBR 09031 granted to this cultivar in 2010; further details being sought.

'Russian Morning' II(c/c)

Parentage unknown

H: in USA **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2010 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals moderate yellow (161B) in basal half, shading in upper half to dark red (187B) with deep purplish red (187D) spot at tip; throat moderate red (181A). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B), shading to deep purplish red (187D) to dark red (187B) towards margins; margins dark red (187A); midribs dark greyish yellowish brown (N199B) at base, flushed moderate yellow-green (146C) above. Outside of inner tepals moderate yellow (161B) at base, deep purplish red (187D) beside midribs; margins dark red (187B); midribs moderate yellow-green at base and top (146C and 146D respectively), moderate red (181B) between. Spots numerous, dark red (187B), over basal half of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen brownish orange (165B); stigma dark greyish yellowish brown

(N199B). Fls 75mm wide; tepals 40 × 15mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 80 × 25mm, in rosette at base of stem. Stems 0.85m, green with darker markings, with up to 8 fls.

‘Sabanata’

Mis-spelling of ‘Sabaneta’

‘Sabancaya’ VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 95-035 × seedling RM 97-003

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2000

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C), becoming paler with age; margins, midveins of outer tepals but upper portion only on inner tepals, and throat, all yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D); upper half of margins on outer tepals and all margins on inner tepals yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green (outer tepals 144C at base and top, N144D between; N144D on inner tepals). Spots vivid purplish red (N57B); papillae yellowish white (155D) in lower half, N57B in upper; nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma light greenish grey (190D). Fls 220mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 70mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 155 × 60mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 4 fls.

‘Sacre Coeur’

See *longiflorum* ‘Sacre Coeur’

‘Saltarello’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V., 2002 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2006 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid orange-yellow (23A), becoming paler with age. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong orange-yellow (24B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals of medium length and width, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length and width, dark green. Stems of average height to tall, stiff, stout, green with faint, darker spots and stripes, with up to 8 fls. Mid-season to late.

‘Sambuca’ VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., c.1998

N: Marklily, 2006 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals, and predominant colour on outside of tepals, greenish white (155C). Spots absent; papillae inconspicuous; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length to long, broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 4 fls. Mid-season.

‘Sandokan’ REVISED ENTRY

H: Hoffgaarde B.V., 1981 **G:** Hoffgaarde B.V., 1983 **N:** Hoffgaarde B.V., 1989 **REG:** Hoffgaarde B.V., 1989

Syn. of ‘Jaguar’

Although this cultivar was registered as ‘Sandokan’ by Hoffgaarde B.V. in 1989, it was awarded Dutch PBR 10816 (LEL 653) on 6/3/1991 as ‘Jaguar’, so that epithet must take priority (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2) and ‘Sandokan’ becomes its synonym (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 11.2).

‘San Jose’

Mis-spelling of ‘San José’

‘Sanna’

Erroneous name for ‘Zanlorsanna’ (which has trade designation SANNA)

SAVANNE

Trade designation for ‘Zanlosava’

‘Scaldis’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BG 95-053 × seedling G 03-014

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Tepals vivid yellow: inside 14B, with throat light yellow-green (154D); outside of outer tepals 12A shading towards margins to 14B, on inner tepals 13A; all midribs light yellow-green at base, on outer tepals 145B but deep yellowish green (141A) at top, on inner tepals 144D. Spots very few, dark, or absent; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen strong orange (N172C); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (6B). Fls 200mm wide, scented; tepals 120 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 173 × 25mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 7 fls.

‘Sea of Love’ VII(a/b-c)

OR mix seedling × ‘Sabrosa’

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2002 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2009 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (64D); base above nectaries, upper portion of margins, and throat, white (NN155D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D); base beside midribs, and upper portion of margins, white (NN155D); midribs strong yellow-green (145A) at base and top, shading to light yellow-green (145C) between. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light grey (191C). Fls 250mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 75mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 235 × 65mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 3 fls.

SELENE

Trade designation for ‘Zanlosele’

'Semper Augustus' II

Fls red.

Published in *James Carter cat.* (Autumn 1840)**'Serengeti' VIII(a/b LA)**

Seedling AF 98-006 × seedling BF 496-010

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2004**N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009**REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals dark red (187C), with large patch of deep red (53A) at base above nectaries; throat strong red (53B). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60B), shading to deep red (60A) towards margins; outside of inner tepals 60A; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (143B) at base and top, on inner tepals strong yellow-green (143C) at base. Spots and papillae dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma strong orange-yellow (24B). Fls 210mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 142 × 63mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 170 × 25mm. Stems 1.7m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.

'Sheherazade'

Mis-spelling of 'Scheherazade'

'Sheila'

Erroneous name for 'Zantrischei' (which has trade designation SHEILA)

'Shelia'

Erroneous name for 'Zantrischei' (which has trade designation SHEILA, of which this is presumably a mis-spelling)

'Shi'See *longiflorum* 'Shi'**'Shiny Twinkle' I(c-a/c)**

Parentage unknown

N: Lico Export B.V., 2000 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid yellowish pink (28A), shading to vivid orange (28B) to strong orange (25A) towards tips; throat 28A to 28B. Outside of tepals strong orange-yellow (24B), shading to 28A towards margins; midribs dark red (187A). Spots numerous, dark red (187A); papillae vivid yellowish pink (28A); nectaries light orange (28C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 90–160mm wide; tepals 90–95 × 35–45mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 95 × 10mm. Stems 1.2m, pale green with darker markings, with up to 10 fls.

'Sironi' VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 98-042 × seedling 01-040

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005**N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007**REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N57C); midveins vivid purplish red (N57B); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals deep purplish pink (N57D), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs, on upper portion of margins of outer tepals and (with stripes of N57D) in basal third of inner tepals; midribs of outer tepals light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading through yellowish white (155D) to deep purplish pink (N57D), to strong yellow-green (144B) at top; midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144C) in basal half at least, shading to yellowish white (155D) above. Spots strong purplish red (60B); papillae light greenish yellow (8B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) with a wide rim of light greenish yellow (8B); pollen strong orange (N25A); stigma pale yellow-green (195D). Fls 245mm wide, scented; tepals 150 × 80mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 215 × 46mm. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.

SKY

Trade designation for 'Rockets'

Original script: 神箭.

'Sluníčko' VI(b-c/b-c)

'Kvinda' × 'Gurmán'

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka **REG:** B. Mičulka,2009 **I:** B. Mičulka

Tepals beige-apricot; tips pale beige; midribs green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma green. Fls 110mm wide; tepals 105 × 44mm, of thick and firm substance, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved; pedicels 80mm long, with small, dark brown spots. Lvs 105 × 15mm, dense, matt, dark green. Stems 1.3m, stiff, green with small, brown-black spots; infl. of average length. Early July (Czech Republic). Name means "sun" or "sunshine" in Czech.

'Small White Swallow' VIII(b/b OT)

'Yelloween' × 'Conca d'Or'

H: Qian fa Cheng, 2004 **G:** Qian fa Cheng, 2008**N:** Qian fa Cheng, 2008 **REG:** Yongkang Zhejiang Jiangnan Lily Breeding Co. Ltd, 2009

Inside of tepals white, with a narrow, central, triangular, yellow flare tapering to one-half to two-thirds of length of tepal and including the midveins; throat yellow. Outside of tepals white; midribs yellowish green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; filaments and connectives pale yellowish green; pollen reddish brown; stigma green. Fls 195mm wide; tepals 97.5 × 45mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 113 × 25mm. Stems 1.6m, green, with up to 5 fls. Original script: 小白燕.

'Snežka' VI(c-c-b)

Parentage unknown

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka **REG:** B. Mičulka,2010 **I:** B. Mičulka

Inside of tepals white; midveins greenish yellow at base, paler above. Midribs green at base, pale green above. Spots absent; papillae yellow, in throat; nectaries green, short; filaments pale green; pollen ochre-brown; style and stigma green. Fls 130mm wide, flat bowl-shaped; inner tepals 90 × 36mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 65mm, moderately stout, with rich brown spots; with secondary buds present. Lvs 75 × 8mm, mid-green, matt, moderately dense. Stems 1.15m, with numerous blackish brown spots. Early July. Named after the mountain on the border between the Czech Republic and Poland.

‘Soft Music’ VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Rooijakkers Breezand B.V. **N:** Rooijakkers Breezand B.V., 2009 **REG:** Rooijakkers Breezand B.V., 2010

Tepals flushed deep purplish pink (N66D) on a paler ground; inside of tepals shading almost to white (NN155D) towards base; midveins brilliant yellow (8A) in basal portion. Spots fairly numerous to numerous; papillae present; nectaries pale green; stamens and style tepaloid. Fls double; tepals of medium length to long, broad, margins ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.5m, green with faint darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Early to mid-season.

‘Son of Cindy’ I(a/c)

Parentage unknown

H: in USA **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2010 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Tepals and throat vivid yellow (9A), inside of tepals with a large patch of dark red (187C with 187A veining) above nectaries; midribs striped strong yellow-green (144C). Spots dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 150mm wide, tepals 70 × 40mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 115 × 10mm. Stems 1.25m, green with darker markings, with up to 8 fls.

‘Soo’ VI(b-c/a)

Yellow Aurelian Group seedling × unknown (mixed pollen)

H: D. Hercborgs, 2001 **G:** D. Hercborgs, 2003 **N:** D. Hercborgs, 2005 **I:** D. Hercborgs, 2008 **REG:** D. Hercborgs, 2010

Inside of tepals brilliant yellow (12B) at base, shading to bluish white (N155A) at tips; throat moderate yellow-green (138B). Outside of tepals pale green at base, shading to deep purplish pink (70C) at tips. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries brilliant yellow (12B); pollen strong orange (N25B); stigma dark grey. Fls 160mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 140 × 40mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 60–140 × 25mm, scattered. Stems

1.6m, dark green, with up to 15 fls. Late.

A shortened version of Sofija, the registrant’s grandmother’s name.

Although the pollen parent is unknown, the registrant notes that this cultivar resembles an OT hybrid in its late flowering and very low fertility.

‘Sophie’ VIII(a-b/a-b OT)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V., 1999 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2008 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals deep red (53A) to strong red (46A); margins and basal portion brilliant yellow (10A). Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish red (186B) to dark purplish pink (186C) on a yellow ground. Spots few, 53A to 46A; papillae inconspicuous; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma green, spotted purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems of average height, green with darker spots and stripes, with few fls. Late season.

‘Speckled Delight’ VII(c/d)

Variant of *speciosum* with white/pink fls and evenly spotted × ‘Flamingo’ (presumably of Woodriff)

H: M. Liddell, 2002 **G:** M. Liddell **N:** M. Liddell **REG:** M. Liddell, 2010

Tepals white; midribs deep purplish pink (64D). Spots conspicuous, of moderate size and number, round to elliptic, mostly raised, strong reddish purple (70B), scattered evenly over basal half of each tepal; papillae long, slender, moderate purplish pink (70D), mostly in rows towards centre of basal quarter of each tepal; nectary furrows light greenish yellow (1C); filaments white; pollen dark reddish orange (175C); style yellowish green; stigma deep purple (79C). Fls 230mm wide; tepals 115 × 48mm, of thick substance, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 130 × 35mm. Stems 1.22m, greyish reddish orange (176C), with up to 9 fls. Feb. to Mar.

‘Splendor’ VII(a/c-b)

‘Monthly Red’ × ‘Sorbonne’

H: Qian fa Cheng, 2005 **G:** Qian fa Cheng, 2009 **N:** Qian fa Cheng, 2009 **REG:** Yongkang Zhejiang Jiangnan Lily Breeding Co. Ltd, 2009

Inside of tepals white, with a triangular, densely stippled, pink flare to either side of the midvein extending more than half length of tepal and indistinctly feathered towards the base; midribs greenish white at base, white at top, pink between; throat green. Outside of tepals, including midribs, white. Spots few, large, often raised, deep pink, well scattered over basal one-third of each tepal; papillae white, sometimes flushed pink; nectaries green; filaments green; pollen auburn; style mid-green at base, darker towards top; stigma pale green. Fls 260mm wide; tepals 130 × 45mm, margins ruffled,

tips not recurved. Lvs 75 × 40mm. Stems 1.15m, green, with up to 5 fls.

'Spot On' VIII(a/b LA)

LA diploid seedling × Asiatic mixed seedlings
H: De Jong Beheer B.V. **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2006
REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals moderate purplish red (186B), outer tepals moderate yellow-green (139D) at base beside nectaries; throat light yellow-green (144D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to 186B towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (143B) at base and top, shading to moderate yellow-green (146B) between. Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish red (186B, shading to 186A towards margins and 186D beside midribs); midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading to moderate purplish red (186B) with some 143C towards top. Spots numerous, greyish purple (N77A), over basal half and along margins of each tepal; papillae moderate purplish red (186B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen brownish orange (N167B); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 230mm wide; tepals 125 × 60mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 175 × 35mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 4 fls.

'Star Fighter'

Mis-spelling of 'Starfighter'

'Starlight Express'

Mis-spelling of 'Starlight Express'

'Steinbrücks Rote'

External images: Steinbrück (2006): 68, with picture, but without description, so apparently not yet validly established

'Strahlendes Glück' I(b/d)

'King Pete' × 'Berliner Morgen'

H: G. Steinbrück

Tepals golden yellow. Brushmark of long, magenta, radial streaks in basal third of tepal, fringed by moderately large, elliptical, spaced, magenta spots; nectaries pale green, frosted, forming star shape in centre of flower; filaments pale green; pollen orange; style pale green; stigma dark red. Tepals of medium width to broad, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 0.7m. Mid-July (Germany).
Published in Steinbrück (2006): 106; picture p.110

'Styx' VII(a-b/c)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1996
N: Marklily C.V., 2004 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011
Inside of tepals strong purplish red (inner 61B to 60D; outer 61B), paler towards base; becoming paler with age; midveins white at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red 60D. Spots and papillae present; nectaries green,

edged white; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale yellow-green flushed purple. Tepals of medium length, and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.25m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Early to mid-season.

'Sugarcube' VII(a/c)

Oriental lily seedling × Oriental lily seedling
H: De Jong Beheer B.V., c.2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2008 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010
Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins of outer tepals yellowish white (NN155A); midribs of outer tepals moderate yellow-green (143D) at base and top, shading to strong yellow-green (144C) between; midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading to deep purplish pink (58D) above and light yellow-green (145D) at top. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries brilliant yellow-green (142B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light greenish grey (190C). Fls 260mm wide, scented; tepals 130 × 75mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 37mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 6 fls.

'Sun City' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling AZ DJ042 × LA T seedling

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2007 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals vivid orange-yellow (23A), shading to strong orange (24A) towards margins; midveins 24A; throat pale orange-yellow (24D). Outside of outer tepals light orange-yellow (23C), shading to strong orange (24A) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top, dark pink (182C) between. Outside of inner tepals light orange-yellow (22B) with brilliant orange-yellow (23B) veining, shading to strong orange (24A) towards margins; midribs dark pink (182C). Spots dark red (183A); papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (147A); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 250mm wide; tepals 140 × 65mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 22mm. Stems 1.4m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls.

'Sunny Bahamas' VII(a/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V./Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., pre-2007 **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2007
REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals, and predominant colour of outside of inner tepals, greenish white (155C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries pale green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals short, and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems short, green, with few to average no. of fls. Mid-season to late.

‘Sunny Bosneo’

Mis-spelling of ‘Sunny Borneo’

‘Sunny Morning’ II(c/c)

Parentage unknown

H: in USA **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2010 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (12A, with margins 13A); throat light greenish yellow (8B). Outside of outer tepals deep orange-yellow (163A) to strong orange-yellow (163B), uppermost third flushed moderate reddish orange (173B); base light olive (152A); margins vivid yellow (13A) closely spotted deep red (185A). Outside of inner tepals with deep red (185A) spots beside midribs; base light olive (152A); margins vivid yellow (13A); midribs deep orange-yellow (163A) flushed moderate reddish orange (173B), shading to light yellow-green (145B) towards top. Spots numerous, varying from small to large, moderate red (183C), more densely distributed in upper portion of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma moderate purplish red (185C). Fls 80mm wide; tepals 40 × 15mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 100 × 25mm, pale green, in rosette at base of stem. Stems 0.85m, dark green with darker markings, with up to 8 fls.

‘Sunny Okinawa’ VII(a-b/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V., pre-2007 **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2007 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals, and predominant colour of outside of inner tepals, greenish white (155C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries light green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of short to medium length, and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and broad. Stems short, green, with few fls. Mid-season.

‘Sweet Lord’ I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

N: Lily Company B.V., 2004 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals shading from moderate red (185B) at base through moderate purplish red (186B) to strong purplish red (63B) towards tips; tips white (NN155C); throat deep pink (50B). Outside of tepals moderate purplish red (186B, shading to 186A towards margins); base and tips white (NN155C); midribs dark purplish pink (186C), shading to strong yellow-green (144C) towards top. Spots dark red (187A) to moderate red (185B); papillae inconspicuous; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 130mm wide, tepals 65 × 35mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 65 × 35mm, dark green. Stems 1.2m, dark green with darker markings at base, with up to 11 fls.

External images: *de Jager Spring 2011 Retail Price List: 26***‘Tabledance’ VIII(a-b/b(-c) OT) AMENDED ENTRY**

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V., pre-2008 **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2008 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals deep to light purplish pink (N66D to 68D) on a paler ground, shading almost to white towards base; becoming paler with age. Outside of inner tepals predominantly light purplish pink (68D) on a paler ground; becoming paler with age. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries pale green; pollen reddish brown; stigma grey-purple. Tepals long, and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.15m, green with darker markings, with few to average no. of fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2009)**‘Tailor Made’ I(a/b)**

Parentage not disclosed

N: Lily Company B.V., 2010 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010 **I:** P. de Jager & Sons Ltd, 2011

Inside of inner tepals, and throat, vivid yellowish pink (28A); inside of outer tepals strong orange (N25A, tips 25A). Outside of outer tepals light orange (28C), shading to vivid yellowish pink (28A) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (143B) towards top, moderate olive-green (147A) at top. Outside of inner tepals light orange (28C), shading to vivid yellowish pink (28A) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (N144C). Spots few, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries moderate yellow-green (137C); filaments and pollen absent; stigma greyish purple (N77A). Fls 97mm wide, semi-double with tepaloid segments; tepals 80 × 32mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 155 × 15mm. Stems 0.7m, green, with up to 5 fls. Published in *de Jager Spring 2011 Retail Price List: 26–7*; picture p.26

This cultivar was bred in the USA.

***taliense* var. *kaichen* hort., sens.**Lykkegaard **IX(c/d)**Syn. *xanthellum* var. *luteum* in error

Inside of tepals creamy white along upper margins and at tips, with a more or less triangular patch of lemon or golden yellow at the base – of variable size on different tepals or different fls; midveins white at top, sometimes yellow at base but often (as greatly elongated nectary furrows) dark green to nearly black. Spots usually numerous, of small to medium size, circular, maroon, widely scattered but more commonly towards tepal margins; nectaries dark green to black; filaments and styles green or greenish white; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale purple. Fls sweetly scented; tepals long and of

narrow to medium width, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels long. Stems 1m or more, usually with up to 12 fls (though one report of 62) in a racemose infl. June-July. Sichuan, China.

External images: Steinbrück (2006): 37 shows a flower with some of the characteristics described above (notably the dark nectaries/midveins), but it lacks the yellow flare and spots and seems to show a pinkish suffusion

The status of this plant is very confused. It appears to be close to *L. taliense*, but it may be a natural hybrid (*L. duchartrei* has been suggested as a possible parent, but would not explain its yellow flower colouration for example) or a related species (*L. jinpushanense* has been suggested). It apparently came into cultivation via Yi Chen's Kaichen Nursery in Beijing, so was nicknamed var. *kaichen* by J. Lykkegaard; Kaichen's stocks are apparently all wild-collected, and it is thought this one originated from the Muli region of Sichuan.

'Talisker' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BG 95-060 × seedling AJ 94-015

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2000

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong orange, N25C; margins and midveins N25B; throat pale orange-yellow (24D).

Outside of outer tepals brilliant yellow (20A); outside of inner tepals light yellow (20B); all tepals shading to strong orange towards margins (outer to 25A, inner to 25B); all midribs strong yellow-green (144C). Spots absent; papillae strong orange (N25C); nectaries moderate yellow-green (148A); pollen deep red (185A); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 170mm wide; tepals 100 × 43mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 130 × 27mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 7 fls.

'Tampico' VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling PG 95-048 × seedling 93-078

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2001

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals light greenish yellow (inner 7D, outer 8B); margins and midribs of inner tepals brilliant greenish yellow (7C); outer tepals shading to pale greenish yellow (9D) towards margins; throat 9D. Outside of outer tepals yellowish white (NN155A), midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base; outside of inner tepals pale yellow-green (4D), shading to light greenish yellow (5D) towards margins and yellowish white (NN155A) beside midribs, midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base shading to NN155A above. Spots and papillae light greenish yellow (7D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma pale green (189B). Fls 235mm wide, scented; tepals 157 × 80mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 240 × 43mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 4 fls.

'Tango Andris' I(a/b-c)

('Hauptling Winnetou' × 'Sonnentiger') × unnamed orange Tango hybrid

H: J.M. Giffei, 2001 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 2004

N: J.M. Giffei, 2007 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2010

I: ELG, 2010

Inside of tepals strong red (46A); throat dark purple (79A). Outside of tepals red. Spots very numerous, mostly coalescing to form a dense mottled patch of dark purple (79A) over basal quarter of each tepal; papillae dark purple tipped pinkish red; nectaries long, linear, silvered orange-red; filaments red; connectives white; anthers dark purple; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); style and stigma moderate red (185B). Buds shaded orange-red. Fls 140mm wide, not scented; tepals 80 × 35mm, margins smooth, tips straight, becoming (very) slightly recurved; pedicels 140mm, slender, pale. Lvs scattered, 140 × 20mm, moderate olive-green (137B). Stems 1.4m, 137B, mottled purplish brown, with up to 15 fls in a spreading raceme. Late July. Published in *Europäische Lilienengesellschaft sales list* (2010)

Named after the Latvian hybridizer Andris Kruminis.

'Tangobär'

Error for Tangobär Group

TaN: **G:** obär **G:** roup **I:** (a/b-c)

'Brauner Bär' × Tango Group hybrid

H: J.M. Giffei, 1998 **N:** J.M. Giffei, 2002

Inside of tepals greyed yellow with a red-purple "Tango pattern" on the basal half. Stems 0.8–1m, dark purple.

Published in Steinbrück (2006): 107, as "Tangobär"; picture p.109, as "Tangobär" Originally published as a cultivar, but Dr Giffei has confirmed *in litt.* that this is a Group of three very similar seedlings raised from the same cross.

'Tango Max' I(a/c-d)

('Hauptling Winnetou' × 'Sonnentiger') × unnamed orange Tango hybrid

H: J.M. Giffei, 2001 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 2003

N: J.M. Giffei, 2008 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2010

I: ELG, 2010

Inside of tepals and throat vivid yellow (12A); outside of tepals greenish yellow. Spots numerous: large, elliptic ones dark red (187A), scattered densely and evenly over basal third of each tepal; small, round spots paler, more crimson, densely interspersed between larger spots and scattered more sparsely beyond over basal half of each tepal, particularly along margins and midveins; papillae and nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (1B); filaments golden yellow, tinged green towards top; pollen brownish orange (171B); style yellowish green; stigma dark red (187A). Buds greenish yellow. Fls 150mm wide, not scented; tepals 80 × 35mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved; pedicels 160mm, green. Lvs scattered, 140 × 23mm, moderate olive-green (147A). Stems 1.3m, 147A,

with up to 12 fls in a spreading raceme. July.
Published in *Europäische Liliengesellschaft sales list* (2010)

‘Tango Moritz’ I(a/b-c)

(‘Hauptling Winnetou’ × ‘Sonnentiger’) × unnamed orange Tango hybrid

H: J.M. Giffei, 2001 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 2004

N: J.M. Giffei, 2008 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2010

I: ELG, 2010

Inside of tepals vivid yellowish orange (30C); margins and tips more orange; throat dark red (187A). Outside of tepals greenish orange. Spots numerous, coalescing to form large, dark red (187A) ellipses and dashes in an arc in basal quarter of each tepal, and small, round, occasionally elliptic, paler, more crimson, spots, densely scattered over basal half of each tepal, extending further along margins; nectaries creamy; filaments dark red; pollen vivid reddish orange (33A); style red; stigma dark red (187A). Buds greenish, tinged orange. Fls 150mm wide, not scented; tepals 75 × 35mm, margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved; pedicels 160mm, green with slight purplish mottling; with occasional secondary buds. Lvs scattered, 160 × 20mm, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1.5m, 137A, with up to 20 fls in a spreading raceme. July.

Published in *Europäische Liliengesellschaft sales list* (2010)

‘Tarrango’ VII(a/c)

Asiatic seedling × seedling RM 96-024

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (tepal blades 60D, midribs 58B); margins yellowish white (155D) at tips; throat 155D shading to light greenish yellow (3C) beside nectaries. Outside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C); outer tepals strong purplish red (63A) at margins; inner tepals shading to moderate purplish red (186B) towards margins; all tepals yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; all midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, those on outer tepals shading through light yellow-green (144D) to strong yellow-green (144B) at top, those on inner tepals shading through yellowish white (155D) to moderate purplish red (186B) with 155D at top. Spots moderate purplish red (58A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 265mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 80mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 210 × 53mm. Stems 1.4m, dark, with up to 7 fls.

‘Tausendschön’ I(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

H: G. Steinbrück, pre-2003

Inside of tepals white, with a central, golden yellow

flare about one third above base; throat white; midveins somewhat prominent, particularly on inner tepals. Outside of tepals pale pink, shading to white towards margins; midribs dark purple. Spots numerous, red-purple, of variable size and shape, widely scattered over basal half and with a few in upper half of each tepal; filaments and style pale yellow; pollen and stigma dark red-brown. Fls relatively large, bowl-shaped; tepals (very) slightly ruffled, tips straight or (very) slightly recurved. Stems 0.7m, with up to 8 fls. Early July (Germany). Published in Steinbrück (2006): 65; picture p.71
Prizewinner at EFG Show, 2003.

‘Tebaldi’ I(a/b)

‘Golf’ × seedling OR 90-010

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals vivid yellowish pink (28A); midveins of inner tepals vivid yellowish orange (30C); throat light orange (29B). Outside of tepals vivid orange (28B), shading to vivid yellowish pink (28A) towards margins; midribs of outer tepals greyish yellow-green (148D) at base, and strong yellow-green (144A) with dark red (59A) at top; midribs of inner tepals light olive (152A) at base. Spots dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries dark green (136A); pollen dark red (187A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 190mm wide; tepals 95 × 50mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 170 × 23mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 9 fls.

‘Teleso’ VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling PG 96-043 × seedling RH 97-009

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals brilliant yellow (11A); midveins vivid yellow (12A); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals light greenish yellow (4C), shading to pale yellow-green (4D) beside midribs, with some moderate red (180A) beside midribs at base; margins brilliant greenish yellow (5B); midribs strong yellow-green (144B). Outside of inner tepals brilliant yellow (8A), pale yellow (8D) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144C). Spots vivid yellow (12A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma dark greyish purple (N92A). Fls 240mm wide, scented; tepals 155 × 95mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 245 × 43mm. Stems 1.1m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls.

‘Terracotta Warrior’ I(b/d)

(*davidii* var. *unicolor* × [*davidii* × ‘Edith Cecilia’ hybrid] × Henry Foster’s Ib yellow)] × ‘Black Satin’

H: N. Jordan, 2005 **G:** N. Jordan, 2007

N: N. Jordan, 2009 **I:** Cam Lilies, 2010

Tepals strong reddish orange (169A), inside shading

to moderate red (179A) towards tips; throat red, lightly frosted. Spots fine, mahogany, widely spaced over basal two-thirds of each tepal, more numerous on inner tepals; papillae dark red, adjacent to nectaries; nectaries dark red; pollen rich brown; stigma pink. Fls 125mm wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 33mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 7mm, scattered. Stems 1.1m, green, with up to 15 fls. Late December (Tasmania).

‘Tessa’ (Steenvoorden) VII(a/b)

‘Joy’ × ‘Mero Star’

H: C. Steenvoorden B.V., 1995 **N:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2005

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (68A), shading to strong purplish pink (68B) towards margins; upper portion of margins yellowish white (155D); midveins strong purplish red (71D); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to strong purplish red (60D) towards margins; upper half of margins, and faintly beside midribs at base and tips, yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top, shading to yellowish white (155D) between. Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to 155D above. Spots and papillae deep purplish red (61A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma pale yellow-green (192A). Fls 175mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 105 × 52mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 155 × 47mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 5 fls.

This cultivar was awarded EU PBR 17484 in 2006, and therefore this name may not be rejected (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). However, in ICRA nomenclatural terms it was pre-dated by van den Berg’s use for a different cultivar, registered in 2002 and granted NL PBR 9252 (LEL426) in 1987, and may not therefore be registered (*ibid.*: Art. 30.1). It is recommended that in future the raiser’s name be added in parentheses, to minimize confusion between these cultivars (*ibid.*: Art. 30.5).

‘Tessa’ (van den Berg) VII(b-c/b) AMENDED ENTRY

H: M.A. van den Berg, pre-1988 **N:** M.A. van den Berg, 2002 **REG:** M.A. van den Berg, 2002
Owing to the subsequent re-use of this epithet by Steenvoorden, it is recommended that the two cultivars are distinguished in future by the addition of the raiser’s name in parentheses (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Tigeredition’ VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2003 **N:** Vink, 2007 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2010
Inside of tepals white (NN155D), shading to deep purplish pink (N57D) towards margins; a broad

band of strong red (53B) along midveins; throat deep purplish pink (N57D). Outside of tepals white (NN155D), shading to light purplish pink (63D) beside midribs at base; outer tepals with a stripe of strong purplish red (60D) beside midribs in upper two-thirds; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base and top; midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading through pale yellow-green (4D) to light yellow-green (144D) at top. Spots numerous, dark red (59A); papillae strong red (53B); nectaries dark red (187A); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma dark purplish red (N79C). Fls 260mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 140 × 80mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 45mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 6 fls.

Mis-spelling: ‘Tiger Edition’

‘Tiger Edition’

Mis-spelling of ‘Tigeredition’

‘Tigerwoods’ VII(a/c)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. **N:** Vink, 2003

REG: The Originals B.V., 2010

Tepals and throat white (NN155D); inside of tepals with a broad, deep red (53A) band along midveins, and closely spotted 53A at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to light greenish yellow (1C) above. Papillae deep red (53A); nectaries and stigma dark red (187A), former tipped with a little light olive (152A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 250mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 68mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 44mm. Stems 1.25m, green, with up to 5 fls. Mis-spelling: ‘Tiger Woods’

‘Tiger Woods’

Mis-spelling of ‘Tigerwoods’

***tigrinum* ‘Lishmanni’**

Syn. of *lancifolium* ‘Lishmannii’

***tigrum* ‘Splendens’**

Mis-spelling of *L. tigrinum* ‘Splendens’, which is a syn. of *L. lancifolium* ‘Splendens’

‘Tina’s Love’ I(a/c)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner, 2001 **S:** L. Westfall, 2003

G: F. Fellner, 2003 **N:** B. Worrall, 2008

REG: Valley K Lily Ranch, 2010

Inside of tepals predominantly strong purplish red (54A), in upper two-thirds and along narrow margins, shading to strong red (53D) at tips, with a broad patch of pale yellow (18C) in basal third, overtopped at centre by a feathered, light yellow (18A) brushmark; midveins strong red (53D) on some tepals; throat strong yellow-green (145A). Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (54D); margins and midribs strong red (53D). Spots sparse,

very fine, dark red (187A); papillae absent; pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma dark red (187A). Buds green when young, becoming suffused with purplish pink from base with age. Fls 143mm wide; tepals 700 × 40mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 107 × 16mm. Stems 0.7m, moderate olive-green (146A), with up to 13 fls densely arranged. Mid- to late July (Canada); hardness 3.
Named after Tina Worrall, who loved lilies and passed away at an early age after battling with cancer.

‘Tiny Dairy’

Mis-spelling of ‘Tiny Diary’

‘Tiny Double You’ I(a-b/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010
REG: Mak ‘t Zand B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong orange (inner N25A; outer N25B); margins of outer tepals N25A. Inside of outer tepals predominantly N25A; midribs paler. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries orange; pollen absent; stigma purple. Fls semi-double; tepals of short to medium length and very narrow to narrow, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.5m, green with darker markings, with up to 8 fls. Very early.

‘Tiny Orange Sensation’ I(a/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V., 2000 **REG:** Mak ‘t Zand B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong orange (24A); outside of inner tepals predominantly strong orange-yellow (24B). Spots numerous, dark red (187B–187C), distributed inside each tepal over basal portion and along margins; papillae present; nectaries orange, shading to dark purple-red; pollen and stigma orange. Tepals short, and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.5m, green, with up to 9 fls.

‘Tiny Pearl’ I(a-b/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V., 2001 **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010 **REG:** Mak ‘t Zand B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60B–60D); inner tepals shading to 59D towards tips), becoming paler with age. Outside of outer tepals predominantly strong purplish red (60C). Spots very few, darker than main tepal colour; papillae present; nectaries greenish white, shading to purple; pollen orange; stigma purple-red. Tepals short, and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of medium width. Stems 0.45m, green, with up to 8 fls. Very early to early.

‘Tiny Spider’ I(a-b/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V., 2001 **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010 **REG:** Mak ‘t Zand B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60C–60D); outside of inner tepals predominantly 60C, midribs paler. Spots numerous, dark red (187A–187B), distributed inside each tepal over basal portion and along margins; papillae absent; nectaries green, shading to purple-red; pollen orange; stigma purple-red with paler centre. Tepals very short to short, and of narrow to medium width, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.45m, green, with up to 8 fls. Very early.

‘Toirano’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BG 96-015 × seedling AJ 98-020

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals and outside of inner tepals strong orange-yellow (24B), outside of outer tepals light orange-yellow (22B), all tepals shading to strong orange (25A) towards margins; young fls of more intense colouring; midveins 25A; all midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base; throat pale greenish yellow (1D). Spots few, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries dark yellowish green (139A); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma vivid reddish orange (34B). Fls 240mm wide; tepals 130 × 72mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 220 × 25mm. Stems 1.4m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls.

‘Toto’ I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage unknown

Inside of tepals light yellow; base of each tepal with a small, black-purple patch at the centre. Outside of tepals yellowish. Spots small, black-purple, scattered rather sparsely over basal one quarter to one third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen brownish; stigma reddish. Buds apple-green. Tepals of medium length, inner tepals of medium width, outer tepals narrow, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels long, slender, dark. Lvs dense. Stems dark, with up to 10 fls.
Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 26: IV (1993), with picture

‘Toulouse’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling AG 06-005 × seedling BJ 496-006

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong orange (25B); margins and midveins vivid yellowish pink (28A); throat pale orange-yellow (24D). Outside of tepals brilliant orange (25C), shading to strong orange (N25A) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top, shading to light yellow-green (145D) between. Spots and papillae strong

orange (N25A); nectaries moderate olive-green (137A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma strong orange (30D). Fls 220mm wide; tepals 133 × 62mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 182 × 30mm. Stems 1.25–1.5m, green, with up to 6 fls.

‘Triumphator’

Erroneous name for ‘Zanlophator’ (which has trade designation TRIUMPHATOR)

‘True Emotion’ VII(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2001 **N:** The Originals B.V., 2005 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2010
Tepals and throat white (NN155D); midveins pale yellow-green (4D); midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top, shading to pale yellow-green (155A) between; midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to 155A above. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 240mm wide; tepals 120 × 65mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 170 × 40mm. Stems 0.8m, green with darker markings, with up to 9 fls.

‘Undine’

Latvian PBR 09035 granted to this cultivar in 2010; further details being sought.

‘Valdez’ VII(a-b/b)

H: Mak Breeding I: Mak Breeding, 2011

Tepals white.

Published in *Bloembollen Visie* 215: 61 (24/3/2011), with picture

‘Val di Sol’

Mis-spelling of ‘Val di Sole’

‘Valley Girl’ I(a/c-d)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner, c.1998 **S:** L. Westfall, 1998 **G:** F. Fellner, 1999 **N:** L. Westfall, 2008 **REG:** L. Westfall, 2010

I: Valley K Greenhouses, 2008

Inside of tepals strong yellowish pink (37A) in upper two-thirds at first; shading darker at margins and tips; basal third light orange-yellow (23C) at first, extending to at least basal two-thirds of each tepal, and becoming paler, with age; midveins often remaining pinkish; throat strong yellowish pink (37A). Outside of tepals moderate yellowish pink (37C). Spots few, but conspicuous, small in throat, gradually increasing to c. 1mm in length, mostly elliptic, dark purplish red, scattered around the midvein in the basal third of each tepal; papillae few, frosted white, in nectary furrows in throat, up to 20mm or so in length; filaments flushed yellowish pink; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); style greyed yellowish pink; stigma strong orange (170A). Buds dark greyed pink. Tepals

70 × 30mm, margins scarcely ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels dull green, flushed dull, greyed reddish plum beneath buds, some very long. Lvs scattered, 91 × 14mm. Stems 0.75m, plum-purple, with up to 12 fls in a dense raceme. Early July (Canada). Hardiness zone 3A.

Published in *Valley K Greenhouses cat.* (Fall 2008)

‘Vancouver’ VII(a-b/b)

Seedling OR 007 × OR mix

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2010 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (67A) to vivid purplish red (67B), shading to deep purplish pink (67C) towards margins; midveins strong red (53C), yellowish white (155D) at top; throat 155D. Outside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (67C); narrow margins towards tips, and beside midribs at base, yellowish white (155D); midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading through yellowish white (155D) to strong yellow-green (144B) at top. Outside of inner tepals strong purplish pink (68B); yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to strong purplish pink (68B) above. Spots dark red (59A); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 260mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 75mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 47mm. Stems 1.3m, green with some darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

‘Vedeá’ VII(b/b) AMENDED ENTRY

H: Vletter & Den Haan, 1983 **G:** Vletter & Den

Haan, 1986 **N:** Vletter & Den Haan, 1990

REG: Vletter & Den Haan, 1991 **I:** Vletter & Den Haan

Syn. ‘Marco Polo’

Trade: SAVONA (and MARCO POLO?)

Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 29: III (1994), as ‘Marco Polo’, with picture

This cultivar was first granted Dutch PBR 11131 (LEL 669) as ‘Vedeá’ in 1991. Subsequently, under the epithet ‘Marco Polo’, it was granted US Plant Patent 8322 in 1993 and Polish PBR O 325 in 1994 (and indeed may have received similar protection elsewhere). For ICRA registration purposes the first-granted PBR name, ‘Vedeá’, under which it was also formally registered, takes priority (ICNCP, 2009: Principles 3 & 5, and Art. 27.5), and ‘Marco Polo’ is regarded as a synonym. However, ‘Marco Polo’ remains the accepted epithet for ‘Vedeá’ in countries in which the former still has legal protection under PBR/USPP. Further, because ‘Marco Polo’ has been accepted by at least two statutory authorities, it takes priority over Strasser’s use of this epithet for a different cultivar (under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2), despite the latter having been earlier registered by the ICRA. In *ILR & C* (2007), MARCO POLO was cited as a trade designation.

‘Vera Matthe’

Mis-spelling of ‘Vera Matthé’

‘Vilenz’ VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V., 1999 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2005 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (73B) to light purplish pink (73C) on paler ground, shading to nearly yellowish white (155D) towards base.

Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish pink (73B) to light purplish pink (73C). Spots few, pale pink; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals of medium length and width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.15m, green, with up to 9 fls. Early.

‘Virgin’

H: Licentie Instituut Nederland C.V., pre-2003

This cultivar was granted EU PBR 20293 in 2007; further details are being sought.

‘Vitalio’ VIII(b/a-b LO)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V., 1999 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2005 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals white (NN155C), with deep purplish pink (N66C to D) margins, base and flushing towards tips. Predominant colour of outside of inner tepals white (NN155C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals long to very long, and broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems tall, green, with up to 7 fls. Mid-season to late.

‘Vulkāns’

Latvian PBR 09039 granted to this cultivar in 2010; further details being sought.

Normally this would be considered an unacceptable name owing to possible confusion with ‘Vulkan’, previously established. However, this cultivar having been granted PBR, this name cannot be rejected (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2).

‘Whistler’ I(a/c)

Parentage not disclosed

N: Lily Company B.V., 2010 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals light orange-yellow (19A) along midveins, shading to strong yellowish pink (34D) towards margins; margins light yellow (10B); throat deep yellowish pink (39B). Outside of outer tepals strong yellowish pink (37A), shading to deep purplish red (59B) towards margins; margins light yellow (11B); midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base and top, light yellow (11B) between and a little at top. Outside of inner tepals light yellowish pink

(36B), moderate purplish red (184D) beside midribs at base; margins light yellow (11B); midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base. Spots numerous, dark red (59A), over basal half of each tepal; papillae 59A; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma moderate purplish red (184C). Fls 140mm wide; tepals 75 × 28mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 130 × 20mm. Stems 1.05m, green, with up to 15 fls. This cultivar was bred in the USA.

‘White Merostar’

Mis-spelling of ‘White Mero Star’, syn. of ‘Puerto Rico’

‘White Musk’ VII(a/b-c)

Oriental lily seedling × Oriental lily seedling

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2007 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins of outer tepals yellowish white (NN155A); outside of outer tepals vivid purplish red (N57B) beside midribs at base; all midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to yellowish white (NN155A) above; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at top. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen light purplish grey (N187D); stigma strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 265mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 96mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 190 × 68mm, stems 1.35m, green, with up to 3 fls.

‘White Present’ V(b/a)

Parentage unknown

H: J. Boon **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2007 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Tepals white (NN155D); midveins light yellow-green (145D) up to half their length; throat 145D; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144C) at base, those of inner tepals light yellow-green (145B) at base, all midribs shading to light yellow-green (150D) above. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen vivid yellow (12A); stigma greenish white (155C). Fls 205mm wide, scented; tepals 260 × 68mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 250 × 30mm. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 3 fls.

‘White Proud’ VII(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V., 1999 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2005 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals, and predominant colour of outside of inner tepals, white (NN155C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad, dark green. Stems of average height to tall, green with darker spots and stripes, with up to 7 fls. Mid-season.

‘White Renova’ VII(a/b-c)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2001**N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010**REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals, and predominant colour of outside of inner tepals, white (NN155C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma grey-green. Fls 200mm wide; tepals long and broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.6m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Early to mid-season.

‘White River’ VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2000**N:** Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor

Siergewassen B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals, and predominant colour of outside of inner tepals, white (NN155C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple-red. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems of average height to tall, green, with up to 5 fls. Mid-season.

‘White Sound’ VIII(a/b LA)

AZ mix seedling × seedling LA T

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2003 **N:** De Jong Lelies,2009 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2010

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midribs of outer tepals light yellow-green (142C) at base, with deep purplish pink (N57C) stripe, and strong yellow-green (143B) at top; midribs of inner tepals brilliant yellow-green (142B) at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma pale greenish yellow (1D). Fls 190mm wide, scented; tepals 115 × 58mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 155 × 25mm. Stems 1.27m, green, with up to 7 fls.

‘White Tower’ V(b/a)

Parentage unknown

H: C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2000 **N:** C. SteenvoordenB.V., 2006 **REG:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2010

Tepals white (NN155D); midveins strong yellow-green (144C); throat and midribs light yellow-green (145D and 150D respectively). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen vivid yellow (13A); stigma pale yellow-green (193B). Fls scented; tepals 173 × 60mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 230 × 35mm. Stems 1.7m, green, with up to 4 fls.

‘White Walhalla’ V(b/a)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V., 2005 **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2008 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals white (NN155B); midveins green at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly yellowish white (155B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-yellow; stigma pale yellow-green. Tepals long and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 6 fls. Late.

‘Wiltig’

Mis-spelling of ‘Willtigrinum’

‘Wimbledon’**H:** Licentie Instituut Nederland C.V., pre-2003

This cultivar was granted EU PBR 18096 in 2006; further details are being sought.

‘Wine Flavour’ I(b/b)

Parentage not disclosed

N: Lily Company B.V., 2010 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

Inside of tepals and throat vivid reddish orange (34A–34B). Outside of outer tepals moderate reddish orange (173B), shading to vivid reddish orange (33A) towards margins; midribs dark yellowish green (139A) at base. Outside of inner tepals vivid reddish orange (33B), strong reddish orange (34C) beside midribs; midribs moderate yellow-green (139C). Spots dark red (59A); papillae vivid reddish orange (34A–34B); nectaries dark yellowish green (139A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma greyish purple (N77A). Fls 140mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 85 × 50mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 135 × 20mm. Stems 0.95m, dark, with up to 12 fls. This cultivar was bred in the USA.

‘Xiao Bai Ge’

Unregistered pollen-parent of ‘Rockets’; further details being sought.

‘Xiao Bai Lu’

Unregistered seed-parent of ‘Rockets’; further details being sought

‘Yale’ I(a/b)

Seedling AZ 98643 × AZ mix

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2002 **N:** De Jong Lelies,2005 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals and throat vivid yellowish pink (28A). Outside of tepals vivid orange (28B), shading to vivid yellowish pink (28A) towards margins; midribs moderate reddish orange (173B) at base and dark red (59A) at top. Spots absent; papillae vivid yellowish pink (28A); nectaries moderate yellow-green (148A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma strong red (53B). Fls 215mm wide; tepals 120 × 60mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 160 × 45mm. Stems 1.35m, dark, with up to 6 fls.

‘Yellow Cocotte’ I(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: D. Schoon **N:** Dick Schoon B.V., 2007 **REG:** Dick Schoon B.V., 2010 **I:** The Lily Nook, 2009

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (9A); margins in basal half of inner tepals and in basal one-third of outer tepals closely spotted greyish purple (N77A); throat brilliant yellow-green (154C). Outside of tepals light greenish yellow (8B), shading to vivid yellow towards margins (9A on outer tepals, 9B on inner). Spots very few, greyish purple (N77A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen absent; stigma strong purplish red (59D). Fls 123mm wide; tepals 75 × 37mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 90 × 25mm. Stems 1m, green, with up to 9 fls.

Published in *The Lily Nook cat.* (2009): 17; illustrated on inside front cover

‘Yellow Electric’

Apparently a syn. of ‘Electric Yellow’

‘Yellow Twinkle’ I(a-b/c)

Parentage unknown

H: Laan Lelie **N:** Lico Company B.V., 2000

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2010

Tepals vivid yellow: inside of tepals and outside of inner tepals 14A; outside of outer tepals 13A; midribs of inner tepals 15A; throat brilliant yellow (12B). Spots numerous, deep purplish red (61A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A) to dark reddish orange (175C); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 80–180mm wide; tepals 95 × 30–45mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 75 × 10mm. Stems 1.2m, dark, with up to 7 fls.

‘Yuyi’

A diploid cultivar described as the pollen parent of ‘Guiyang Red’; further details being sought.

‘Zabriskie’ VII(a-b/b)

Seedling 93-040 × seedling RM 96-026

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Tepals dark purplish pink (186C). Inside of tepals shading to moderate purplish pink (N74D) towards margins, inner tepals with a patch of yellowish white (155D) above nectaries; midveins of outer tepals 155D up to two-thirds their length; throat 155D. Outside of outer tepals shading to deep purplish pink (N74C) towards margins; outside of all tepals yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; all midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to 155D above; midribs of outer tepals 144D at top. Spots strong purplish red (60C); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma pale yellow-green (193D). Fls 250mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 75mm, margins

slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 50mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 5 fls.

‘Zambezi’ I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage unknown

Tepals deep purple-red, tinged apricot around nectaries and in throat; midribs yellowish. Spots few, tiny, dark brown, scattered over basal one-sixth of each tepal; nectaries red, frosted white; filaments dark pink; pollen brown; style red; stigma brown. Fls 145mm wide; tepals 85 × 36mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 55mm long, quite slender, spotted rich dark brown. Lvs 70 × 7mm, dark green. Stems 0.6m, moderately stout, with dark brown markings and finely spotted. Mid-season.

Ing. Mićulka reported obtaining his stock from Poland in 2007; further details of its origin are being sought.

‘Zanlordius’ VII(a/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2001 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2009 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2011

Trade: RODIUS

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144A), pale yellow-green (4D) between; midribs of inner tepals light green at base, shading to yellowish white (155B) above. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen moderate red (179A); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 215mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 65mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 195 × 55mm. Stems 1m, green with darker markings at base, with up to 7 fls.

‘Zanloretta’ VII(a/b-c)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2001 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2009 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2011

Trade: ARLETTA

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144B), light yellow-green (145C) between. Spots absent; papillae few, white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light greenish grey (190D). Fls 210mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 110 × 65mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 55mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 6 fls.

‘Zanlosava’ VIII(a/a LO)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2003 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2009 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2011

Trade: SAVANNE

Tepals and throat white (NN155D), inside of tepals

yellowish white (NN155A) above nectaries; all midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, those of outer tepals shading to yellowish white (NN155A) above, then 144B at top. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange-yellow (N163C); stigma greyish yellow-green (191B). Fls 260mm wide, scented; tepals 180 × 75mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 250 × 43mm. Stems 1.6m, green, with up to 3 fls.

‘Zanlosele’ VIII(a/a LO)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2003 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2009 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2011

Trade: SELENE

Tepals and throat white (NN155D); midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (base 144C, top 144A); midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (144D) at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma greyish yellow-green (194B). Fls 210mm wide, scented; tepals 155 × 75mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 57mm. Stems 1.55m, green, with up to 3 fls.

‘Zanotmas’ VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2004 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2009 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2011

Trade: MASTER

Inside of tepals and throat yellowish white (155D), shading to deep purplish pink (70C) towards margins and tips; tepals age to very pale purple (76C). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink

(186C); margins yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green (base and top 143C, 144C between). Outside of inner tepals yellowish white (155D); margins and tips deep purplish pink (70C); midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading above to 70C. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B, tipped 144C); pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 265mm wide, scented; tepals 160 × 70mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 255 × 50mm. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 6 fls.

‘Zemgaliete’ VI(b/a-c)

‘Zemgale’ × ‘Gaisma’

H: Ā. Zorgevics, 1994 **G:** Ā. Zorgevics, 1999

N: Ā. Zorgevics, 2007 **I:** University of Latvia Botanical Garden, 2007 **REG:** Ā. Zorgevics & University of Latvia Botanical Garden, 2011

Inside of tepals very pale purple (75D), with triangular, brilliant greenish yellow (6A) patch in basal one-third to one-half; midveins brilliant greenish yellow (6A) in basal half shading to very pale purple (75D) at top; throat sulphur. Outside of outer tepals greyish purplish red (N77D) with narrow, very pale purple (75D) margins; midribs greyish purplish red (N77D) flushed greenish at base. Outside of inner tepals very pale purple (75D); midribs greyish purplish red (N77D). Nectaries sulphur; pollen yellow-brown; stigma pale green. Fls 150mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 110 × 50mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 30mm, scattered. Stems 1.3m, brownish green, with up to 8 fls. Bulbs purple. July to early Aug. The name means “a female inhabitant of the area (apanage) of Zemgale in Latvia”.

Hybridizers, registrants and others

This list includes selectors, namers and introducers in addition to hybridizers and registrants.
(† deceased)

- BERG, M.A., van den
BERNER, A.
BISCHOFF TULLEKEN LELIES B.V.
BÖHM, H.
BOON, Fa Jaap
BOON, J.
BRECHT, R.
CAM LILIES
CARTER, J.
CHENG, Qian Fa
COCKER, H. & R.
COLUMBIA-PLATTE LILIES, Inc.
CROWDEN, L.
DAUNICHT, W.
DE JAGER & SONS Ltd, P.
DE LOOFF LILY INNOVATION B.V.
DE LOOFF, T.M.
DICK SCHOON B.V.
ERMES, A.J.J.
EUROPÄISCHE LILIENGESELLSCHAFT
[ELG]
FELDMAIER, C.
FELLNER, F. †
FOX, E. E. †
GEORGI, H.
GIFFEL, J.M.
GRIESBACH, R.J.
HARRISON, R.E. & L.M.
HERCBERGS, D.
HERUT, Y.
HOBACHO B.V.
HOFFGAARDE B.V.
HOPMAN & Zn B.V., P.
HORNER LILIES
HORNER, E.
HYDE and SON, H.W.
HYDE, R.
IMANSE B.V., H.P.
IMANSE, A.C.
JIA, G., M. ZHANG, X. HAN & X. YU
JONG Beheer B.V., De
JONG LELIES HOLLAND B.V., De
JONG LELIES, De
JORDAN, N.
KAPIAS, J.
KAYDALE PLANTS AND BULBS
KOBER, V.
KONINKLIJKE Van ZANTEN B.V.
KOVÁŘ, J.
KROELL, C.K.
LAAN LELIE
LICENTIE INSTITUUT NEDERLAND C.V.
't Zand, the Netherlands
Dolistowo, Jaświly, Poland
Wieringerwerf, the Netherlands
Dresden, Germany
Hem, the Netherlands
Venhuizen, the Netherlands
Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
Camdale, Tasmania, Australia
High Holborn, London, UK
Yongkang City, Zhejiang, PR China
Rochester, Minnesota, USA
Boring, Oregon, USA
Nietta, Tasmania, Australia
Westoverledingen, Germany
Maidstone, Kent, England
Koudekerke, the Netherlands
Koudekerke, the Netherlands
Callantsooog, the Netherlands
Den Haag, the Netherlands
c/o Holger Kühne, Leisnig, Germany
Pfarrkirchen, Germany
Vermilion, Alberta, Canada
Millet, Alberta, Canada
Birkenwerder, Berlin, Germany
Datteln, Germany
Delavan, Wisconsin, USA
Springfields, Palmerston North, New Zealand
Vecumnieki, Latvia
Rishon le Zion, Israel
Lisse, the Netherlands
Steenbergen, the Netherlands
Hillegom, the Netherlands
Thorndale, Ontario, Canada
See HORNER LILIES
Ruscombe, Berkshire, England, UK
See H.W. HYDE & SON
Voorhout, the Netherlands
Lisserbroek, the Netherlands
Beijing Forestry University, Beijing, PR China
Andijk, the Netherlands
Andijk, the Netherlands
Andijk, the Netherlands
Camdale, Tasmania, Australia
Radostowice, Poland
Nietta, Tasmania, Australia
(Address unknown: Germany?)
Hillegom, the Netherlands
Volyně, Czech Republic
Troy, Michigan, USA
Zwaagdijk, the Netherlands
Steenbergen, the Netherlands

LICO B.V.
 LICO EXPORT B.V.
 LIDDELL, M.
 LILIANDE B.V.
 LILY COMPANY B.V.
 LILY NOOK, The
 LINGARDEN Ltd
 MAK BREEDING B.V.
 MAK BREEDING RIGHTS B.V.
 MAK 't ZAND B.V.
 MAK-LEEK Inc. (USA)
 MAREL LELIE B.V., Van der
 MARKLILY B.V.
 MERRITT, R.H.
 MIČULKA, B.
 NAGAR, A.
 NELSON, D.
 NORTH, C.†

 PETERSE, A.
 POHLE
 REISOVÁ, B.
 ROOIJAKKERS BREEZAND B.V.
 RUTGERS, THE STATE UNIVERSITY OF
 NEW JERSEY
 SABAN, Y.
 SABAN, Y., & O. HOCHBERG
 SANDE B.V.
 SCHOON, D.
 STEENVORDEN B.V., C.
 STEINBRÜCK, G.
 STRASSER, V.†
 SULLIVAN, J.
 SUMMERS, W.S.
 SVENSON, J. & J.
 TESTCENTRUM voor SIERGEWASSEN B.V.
 The ORIGINALS B.V.
 TLACH, M.
 TRIOR LELIE B.V.
 UNIVERSITY OF LATVIA BOTANICAL
 GARDEN
 VALLEY K GREENHOUSES
 VALLEY K LILY RANCH
 VAN ZANTEN FLOWERBULBS B.V.,
 KONINKLIJKE
 VANDERMEULEN, G.
 VASARIETIS, J.
 VINK, Fa Q.J., en Zn B.V.
 VLETTER en Den HAAN Beheer B.V.
 WESTFALL, L.
 WORLD BREEDING B.V.
 WORRALL, B.
 YAHIEL, Mrs H.
 YONGKANG ZHEJIANG JIANGNAN LILY
 BREEDING Co. Ltd
 ZHENG, S.

 ZORGEVICS, Ā.

 Andijk, the Netherlands
 Andijk, the Netherlands
 Morrinsville, New Zealand
 't Zand, the Netherlands
 Andijk, the Netherlands
 Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada
 Weston, Lincolnshire, UK
 Wieringerwerf, the Netherlands
 Wieringerwerf, the Netherlands
 't Zand, the Netherlands
 Scio, Oregon, USA
 's-Gravenzande, the Netherlands
 Lisse, the Netherlands
 Bridgewater, New Jersey, USA
 Velehrad, Czech Republic
 Western Galilee, Israel
 Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
 (formerly of Scottish Horticultural Research Institute,
 Invergowrie, Dundee, UK)
 (Currently c/o Vletter en Den Haan)
 (Given name and address currently unknown)
 (Address unknown: Czech Republic?)
 Breezand, the Netherlands
 New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA

 Moshav Bizaron, Israel
 Moshav Bizaron, Israel
 't Zand, the Netherlands
 Callantsoog, the Netherlands
 Hillegom, the Netherlands
 Berlin, Germany
 Erlangen-Kriegenbrunnen, Germany
 Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
 Tolland, Connecticut, USA
 Brandon, Manitoba, Canada
 Hillegom, the Netherlands
 St Maartensvlotbrug, the Netherlands
 Šumice, Czech Republic
 Hillegom, the Netherlands
 Rīga, Latvia

 Edberg, Alberta, Canada
 Edberg, Alberta, Canada
 Hillegom, the Netherlands

 Souris, Manitoba, Canada
 Vecumnieki, Bauskas rajons, Latvia
 Sint Maartensvlotbrug, the Netherlands
 Rijnsburg, the Netherlands
 See VALLEY K GREENHOUSES
 Breezand, the Netherlands
 Birmingham, UK
 Rishon le Zion, Israel
 Yongkang City, Zhejiang, PR China

 Horticultural Research Institute of Guizhou, Guiyang,
 PR China
 University of Latvia Botanical Garden, Rīga, Latvia

ISBN 978-1-907057-28-1



9 781907 057281